
Project Metropolitan - Codebook II



Förlossningsjournalen // Socialgruppstillhörighet från 1953 och 1963 // Socialregisteruppgifter //
Faderns kriminalitet // Folk och Bostadsräkningen 1960 // Mantals- och inkomstlängden för 1964 //
Betyg och ansökningar till gymnasium // Uppgifter från Värnpliktsverket // Uppgifter från
Riksförsäkringsverket

Delivery records // Occupational data from 1953 and 1963 // Dependency and Child Welfare
Committee data // Criminality of father // The 1960 Census // Register of population and income
from 1964 // Marks and applications for secondary school // Draft Board data // National Swedish
Social Insurance Board data

Innehållsförteckning

Contents

Project Metropolitan – An introduction.....	2
Kön <i>Sex</i>	4
Förlossningsjournalen <i>Delivery records</i>	5
Socialgruppstillhörighet 1953 och 1963 <i>Occupational data 1953 and 1963</i>	29
Socialregisteruppgifter <i>Dependency and Child Welfare Committee data</i>	38
FOB 60 <i>The 1960 Census</i>	79
Mantals- och inkomstlängden för 1964 <i>Register of population and income 1964</i>	134
Betyg och ansökningar till gymnasium <i>Marks and applications for secondary school</i>	147
Uppgifter från Värnpliktsverket <i>Draft Board data</i>	238
Uppgifter från Riksförsäkringsverket <i>National Swedish Social Insurance Board data</i>	270

PROJECT METROPOLITAN – AN INTRODUCTION

Project Metropolitan began in the early 1960's on the initiative of the late Kaare Svalastoga, a professor of sociology at the Institute of Sociology, University of Copenhagen. His main interest was social stratification and mobility, and he saw the need for longitudinal, non-retrospective data within this field. He wanted a study covering the years from early school age to early middle life, a study involving all four Scandinavian countries and dealing with inter-generational mobility and differential life chances in a wide sense.

Four main problem areas for the study were outlined. The first one was that of social mobility, especially inter-generational mobility, and the role played by education. The second area concerned membership in groups and formal associations, and the third one conformity and deviance. Finally, mate selection, marital adjustment, and possible divorces in families of procreation belonged to the fourth field. In October 1963 it was decided to start the project in 1964. It was however, only the Swedish and Danish Metropolitan studies that finally were carried out.

In charge of the project in Stockholm was Carl-Gunnar Janson and while the Danish cohort consists of boys only, the Stockholm cohort includes all boys and girls born in 1953 and living in the Stockholm area on November 1, 1963, regardless of where they were born. The Stockholm metropolitan area was defined as Stockholm city and those surrounding municipalities that satisfied three criteria in 1960: (1) held more than 50 percent agglomerated population, (2) had less than one third of the population in agriculture, and (3) had more than 15 percent of the economically active population commuting to the central city (this definition of municipalities applied to the 1960 US Census Bureau definition of counties). All 18 "suburban" municipalities and four of those in "the outer suburban zone" qualified (see map at the back-cover). The population of the area was 1,130,000 in 1960. The total number of individuals in the cohort became 15,117.

Code Book Volume I contains frequency distributions of variables from two surveys, the School Study in 1966 and the Family Study in 1968, that constitute something of a backbone of the project. They provide "subjective" data on attitudes, preferences, and plans and data on more "objective" conditions as the interviewees saw them and cared to report them. With the exception of a final survey, all other variables than those presented in volume I stem from

registers and files of governmental micro data, starting from the very beginning with delivery journals. Frequency distributions of variables based on some of these data series are given in this volume, **Volume II**. Remaining register and file data and the final survey that was accomplished in 1985 and concern the cohort member's use of mass media, his and her health, education, occupation and employment of the spouse, will be given in subsequent code books.

In May, 1986, the project was ended and data de-identified. Therefore some variables have been deleted.

This code book was compiled by Emma Arvidsson, Stockholm, 2005, and revised by Kerstin Nelander and Amir Sariaslan, 2007.

SEX**Kön***Sex*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Pojke <i>Boy</i>	7719	51,1	51,1
	2 Flicka <i>Girl</i>	7398	48,9	100,0
	Total	15117	100,0	

DELIVERY RECORDS – AN INTRODUCTION

By Carl-Gunnar Janson (1980) *Register Data I. A code book*. Project Metropolitan Research Report No 12. Stockholm.

The cohort consists of all persons born in 1953 and registered as living in the Stockholm area on November 1, 1963, with the Stockholm area specified as the area contained by Stockholm City and twenty-two of its suburban municipalities at the time. Thus, also those who were born in 1953 outside the Stockholm area but moved in before November 1, 1963, were included in the cohort. However, most cohort members were born in the area. In fact, 12,391 of the 15,117 members were registered as born in the Stockholm area and 2,726 as born elsewhere. Practically all deliveries took place in the delivery wards of hospitals and in the area almost all of them in one of seven public hospitals. Of them, six are county hospitals and one, the Karolinska, is a National hospital. The project applied to the Hospital Boards of Stockholm City and County, and to the Warden of the Karolinska Hospital to get access to the delivery records of 1953. Applications were made on March 29, 1970, September 14, 1970, and December 21, 1970, respectively, and were approved on June 9, 1970, October 28, 1970, and January 5, 1971, respectively, with the access granted on the usual conditions on handling, storing and publishing data. Data must not be shown to anyone outside the project, and results must not be published in such away that individual cases can be identified. Access to the records of a hospital outside the area was later given, when it was found that this hospital received cases from one of the municipalities.

Some deliveries took place in nursing homes, at home etc, but records of several such cases were filed with the searched hospital archives and included in the study. Total delivery records were found for 12,032, or 97 per cent, of those registered as born in the area. In addition, delivery records were discovered of another 89 cohort members, who had in fact been born in the area but outside the mother's home parish. Totally, thus, the delivery records of 12,121 cohort members (80 per cent) were available.

In all hospital archives, archival personnel or project assistants went through the records and excerpted information and transferred it to forms, one page for each case, according to a detailed written instruction. Several test cases were discussed and excerpted by the project leader and his project collaborator in charge of data gathering from registers and

files, Ms Ann-Marie Janson, Dr Lennart Lindgren, then the head of General Maternity Hospital, generously advised on information to be excerpted and on its categorization.

After discussions within the project the form was decided and the instruction written. Ann-Marie Janson then went through the instruction with the person or persons who were to do the excerpting in the hospital archives. Before they started filling out forms, they also excerpted test cases, which were discussed, and then went over the instruction again with Ann-Marie Janson, who supplemented the instructions and made them more explicit where needed. Filled-out forms were inspected, possible errors corrected and explained. This procedure was repeated for each hospital and each excerpter. It was rapidly learned and soon ran smoothly, so that only occasional difficulties were encountered. Several circumstances contributed to this.

First, the archival personnel, usually nurses, were well acquainted with the records and the reality they described and could easily correct same unrealistic notions originally held by the project leader. Also, the project assistants soon learned the material quite well. Secondly, the records had a rather simple form with mostly uniform content and usually contained only a few pages. Thirdly, the project form was adapted to the record form and in most cases could be filled out in a single reading. Finally, the information asked for was factual and strictly operationally defined. It was limited to hard facts: date entering the ward, date leaving the ward, height and weight of the newborn, possible diagnoses and operations as given in five-digit codes in the record, results of blood tests etc. Items were as simple as possible and, in principle, did not require summaries or estimates by the excerpter. Verbal evaluations such as much/little were operationally defined in terms of figures or actual wordings used in the record.

This procedure supposedly simplified the excerpting and made it more reliable, occasionally by transferring problems from the excerpting to later phases of the research process, mostly the coding process, in which they could be dealt with.

The process of coding and transferring of coded data to sheets for key punching was correspondingly prepared and tested. Preliminary forms and instructions were tried out and revised before the coding was carried out by project assistants, some of whom had also taken part in the excerpting process. The code work was extensively checked by independent double coding of a sample of forms. The punched cards were checked in

the usual way for out-of-range punches and impossible combinations. Dr Lindgren was consulted on the reasonableness of frequency distributions.

The excerpted information on each delivery was condensed to seventy-two columns of a punched card. At the time of the coding the present advanced computer programs were not available to the project. It then seemed a good idea to limit the record of each case to one punched card. Without this restriction the record would probably be a few columns longer, with some combining made on the computer. However, the change would be small. Probably computer combinations would have singled out more exceptional cases for special decisions than the number of code-cases that could not be handled routinely by the coder. Problematic cases were relatively few. As in the excerpting process, operationalizations were kept strict.

In interpreting frequencies of complications etc one should keep in mind that the cohort was drawn at the age of ten, i.e. those born in 1953 that died before that age are not included.

Förlossningsjournalen *Delivery records*

Samtliga diagnoskoder är hämtade från ”Klassifikation av sjukdomar”, utgåvan före 1968. Se bilaga 15.
All diagnosis codes are derived from ”Klassifikation av sjukdomar” (pre- 1968 edition). See Appendix 15.

DELIV1

Förlossningsjournal, mantalskrivning
Delivery Records found and registration in area at birth

		Förlossningsjournal <i>Delivery recorded</i>	Mantalskrivning I MET- området vid födseln <i>Registered in the Metropolitan area at birth</i>	Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Yes	Yes	12036	79,7	79,7
	2	Yes	No	89	,6	80,2
	3	No	Yes	358	2,4	82,6
	4	No	No	2627	17,4	100,0
	Total			15110	100,0	
Missing	0			7		
	Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Vild kod
Wild code

Om 3 eller 4 ingen ytterligare kodning.
If 3 or 4, no further coding.

OBS! De som är kodade 1 är här fler än i Research Report No 12 ”Register Data I – A Code Book” (12036 jämfört med 12032). Bland de sju nollkodade finns det dessutom två personer (lön.nr 34930 och 100266) som trots allt verkar ha förlossningsjournal (uppgifter finns på övriga variabler). Eventuellt har dessa kodats som noll då man varit osäker på mantalskrivningen?

NB Those coded 1 are here 12036, but should, according to Research Report No 12 ”Register Data I – A Code Book”, be 12032. Among those coded 0 there are also two persons (34930 and 100266) who actually seem to have delivery records. Maybe these have been coded 0 because there was uncertainty regarding registration in area at birth?

DELIV2

Förlossning vid sjukhus, BB etc.
Hospital of delivery

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Allmänna BB	2087	17,0	17,0
	2 Danderyd	646	5,3	22,3
	3 Karolinska	1453	11,8	34,1
	4 Sabbatsberg	1933	15,7	49,8
	5 S:t Erik	844	6,9	56,7
	6 Södersjukhuset	2877	23,4	80,1
	7 Södra BB	1886	15,4	95,5
	8 Hemmet eller dylikt, privat sjukhem, Västerhaninge förlossningshem, ambulans <i>At home or equivalent, private hospital, Västerhaninge nursing home, ambulance</i>	179	1,5	96,9
	9 Söderälje, Löwenströmska, Epidemisjuk- huset	376	3,1	100,0
	Total	12281	100,0	
Missing	0	2836		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Okänt
Unknown

DELIV3

Moderns födelseår*
*Mother's year of birth**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1904 - 1910	138	1,1	1,1
	1911 - 1920	3009	24,1	25,2
	1921 - 1930	7357	59,0	84,2
	1931 - 1938	1968	15,8	100,0
	Total	12472	100,0	
Missing	0+67	2644+1		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 67: Vild kod
Wild code
 0: Ej antecknat
No note

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

DELIV4

Moderns födelsedatum
Mother's date of birth

Finns ej i data set.
DELETED.

DELIV5

Vart barnet tog vägen efter födseln
Destination of child after discharge from delivery ward

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Hemmet <i>Home</i>	11277	93,5	93,5
	2 Mödrahem <i>Maternity home</i>	133	1,1	94,6
	3 Sjukhus <i>Hospital</i>	514	4,3	98,8
	4 Adoptivhem <i>Adoption home</i>	43	,4	99,2
	5 Annat, spädbarnshem o.d. <i>Other, infant home etc.</i>	96	,8	100,0
	Total	12063	100,0	
Missing	0	3054		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

DELIV6

Antal dagar mellan inskrivning och utskrivning (gäller modern)*
*Number of days between admission to and discharge from hospital (concerning the mother)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 - 10	10345	85,5	85,5
	11 - 20	1437	11,9	97,4
	21 - 30	210	1,7	99,2
	31 - 40	63	,5	99,7
	41 - 50	22	,2	99,9
	50 -	16	,1	100,0
	Total	12093	100,0	
Missing	0	3024		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

Om inskrivning t o m kl. 12, räknas inskrivningsdagen, utskrivningsdagen räknas inte.
If admission before noon, counted as day of admission. Not counted as day of discharge.

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

Anm: 99 = > 99 dagar
Note: 99 = > 99 days

DELIV7

Förlossning med/utan komplikation
Delivery with/without complications

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Förlossning utan komplikation* <i>Delivery without complications</i>	10144	83,7
	2	Övriga fall <i>Other cases</i>	1975	16,3
		Total	12119	100,0
Missing	0		2998	
		Total	15117	

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

*Anteckning 660, 660 a, 660 b el motsvarande i klartext (se bilaga 15).
Note 660, 660 a, 660 b (Appendix 15).

DELIV8

Förekomst av sätesändläge
Mode of presentation

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	10	Inget av nedanstående <i>None of the below</i>	11832	97,9	97,9
	21	Icke normal bjudning, ej närmare specificerad* <i>Abnormal presentation unspecified*</i>	93	,8	98,7
	22	Ren (fullständig) sätesbjudning, säte ospecifierat <i>Frank breech, breech unspecified</i>	58	,5	99,2
	23	Fot-sätesbjudning <i>Complete breech, "foot-breech"</i>	5	,0	99,2
	24	Enkel (ofullständig) fotbjudning <i>Incomplete (simple) foot presentation</i>	6	,0	99,3
	25	Dubbel (fullständig) fotbjudning, extraction på fot <i>Complete (double) foot presentation, extraction on foot</i>	24	,2	99,5
	26	Hjässbjudning <i>Parietal presentation</i>	47	,4	99,9
	27	Pannbjudning <i>Brow presentation</i>	1	,0	99,9
	28	Ansiktsbjudning <i>Face presentation</i>	4	,0	99,9
	29	Tvärläge <i>Transverse position</i>	12	,1	100,0
	Total		12082	100,0	
Missing	0		3035		
Total			12127		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

* Diagnos 647 el 674, se bilaga 15.
Diagnosis 647 or 674, see Appendix 15.

DELIV9

Bäckenkomplikation
Pelvic complication

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Inget av nedanstående <i>None of the below</i>	11963	99,0	99,0
	2 Bäckenförträngning <i>Contraction of pelvis</i>	14	,1	99,1
	3 Bäckenträngsel <i>Crowding of pelvis</i>	2	,0	99,2
	4 Bäckenkomplikation, ospecifierat om 2 eller 3* <i>Unspecified pelvic complication</i>	101	,8	100,0
Total		12080	100,0	
Missing	0	3037		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

* Diagnos 673, 674, se bilaga 15.
Diagnosis 673, 674, see Appendix 15.

DELIV10

Graviditetstoxikos
Toxemia in pregnancy

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No	8585	71,1	71,1
	2 Minst två av symptomen blodtryck 140/90, äggvita, ödem och diagnos 642 <i>Diagnosis toxæmia and at least two of the symptoms elevated blood-pressure (140/90), proteinuria or oedema</i>	415	3,4	74,5
	3 Ej som 2 men diagnos 642.0 – 642.5 <i>Diagnosis toxæmia not recorded as (2)</i>	649	5,4	79,9
	4 Symptom som kat 2 men ej diagnos 642 <i>Symptoms as (2) but not diagnosis toxæmia</i>	337	2,8	82,7
	6 Äggvita under havandeskapet, ej diagnos 642.1 <i>Proteinuria but not diagnosis toxæmia</i>	649	5,4	88,1
	7 Hypertoni under havande skapet, ej diagnos 642.0, mer än 140/90 <i>Hypertonia but not diagnosis toxæmia</i>	915	7,6	95,6
	8 Ödem under havandeskapet, inga andra symptom på toxikos <i>Oedema but no other symptoms of toxæmia</i>	528	4,4	100,0
	Total	12078	100,0	
Missing	0	3039		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

Anm.: Förklaring av diagnoskoder, se bilaga 15
Note: Explanation of diagnosis codes, see Appendix 15.

DELIV11

Kirurgiska ingrepp under graviditeten
Surgery on mother during pregnancy

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Ej operation, operation utan anestesi eller med lokalanestesi <i>No operation or operation with local or no anaesthetic</i>	12009	99,5	99,5
	2 Operation i bröst, buk, struma, bencysta, anal-abscess och narkos vid vändningsförsök <i>Operation in chest, abdomen, thyroid, bone cyst, anus and anaesthetic during attempt to turn the foetus</i>	61	,5	100,0
	Total	12070	100,0	
Missing	0	3047		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

DELIV12

Placenta praevia (moderkakan lossnar)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No	12032	99,7	99,7
	2 Yes, diagnosis 643, 670 (even decimals)	41	,3	100,0
	Total	12073	100,0	
Missing	0	3044		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

Note: Explanation of diagnosis codes, see Appendix 15.

DELIV13

Ingrepp i förlossningen
Interventions during delivery

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Inget av nedanstående <i>None of the below</i>	11260	93,2	93,2
	2 Kejsarsnitt eller diagnos 7800, 7810, 7811, <i>7830</i> <i>Caesarean section or diagnosis 7800, 7810</i> <i>7811,7830</i>	151	,3	94,5
	3 Tångförlössning eller diagnos 7650 <i>Forceps or diagnosis 7650</i>	383	3,2	97,6
	4 Inre vändning eller diagnos 7620, 7621 <i>Internal version or diagnosis 7620, 7621</i>	5	,0	97,7
	5 Blodtransfusion <i>Blood-transfusion on mother</i>	193	1,6	99,3
	6 Extraktion <i>Extraction, manual or with vacuum extractor</i>	34	,3	99,6
	7 Blodbyte på barnet <i>Blood transfusion, child</i>	18	,1	99,7
	9 Igångsättning <i>Induction of labour</i>	34	,3	100,0
	Total	12078	100,0	
	Missing	0 + 8	3038 + 1	
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record
8: ?

Anm.: Vid fler svar kodas detta i operationskod DELIV32 eller DELIV33.

Förklaring av diagnoskoder, se bilaga 15.

Enligt gamla kodboken finns inga med koderna 6 och 9.

Note: Other answers are coded in DELIV32 or DELIV33.

Explanation of diagnosis codes, see Appendix 15.

In the old code book, no one had the codes 6 & 9.

DELIV14

Fosterasfyxi (andningssvårigheter)
Neonatal asphyxia (difficulties in breathing)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No	11931	98,8	98,8
	2 Yes (diagnosis 762.0 or .5 for the child or 761.0, 761.5)	143	1,2	100,0
	Total	12074	100,0	
Missing	0	3043		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

Note: Explanation of diagnosis codes, see Appendix 15.

DELIV15

Navelsträngskomplikation
Umbilical cord complication

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Inget av nedanstående <i>None of the below</i>	12065	99,9	99,9
	2 Lindrig navelsträngskomplikation <i>Minor umbilical cord complication</i>			
	3 Navelsträngsförfall vid sätessbjudning <i>Prolapse of umbilical cord, breech birth</i>	4	,0	100,0
	4 Svår navelsträngskomplikation <i>Severe umbilical cord complication</i>	4	,0	100,0
	5 Någon av 2, 3 eller 4 men ospecifierat vilken kategori <i>Either 2, 3 or 4, not specified which category</i>			
	Total	12073	100,0	
Missing	0	3044		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

DELIV16

Missbildning
Malformation

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	01 Ingen missbildning <i>No malformation</i>	12002	99,4	99,4
	10	3	,0	99,4
	31	1	,0	99,4
	42	1	,0	99,4
	43	1	,0	99,5
	44	3	,0	99,5
	46	3	,0	99,5
	49	2	,0	99,5
	50	10	,1	99,6
	51	1	,0	99,6
	61	1	,0	99,6
	62	4	,0	99,7
	72	8	,1	99,7
	73	3	,0	99,7
	75	1	,0	99,8
	79	2	,0	99,8
	81	2	,0	99,8
	82	1	,0	99,8
	86	13	,1	99,9
	90	1	,0	99,9
	91	5	,0	100,0
	93	6	,0	100,0
	Total	12074	100,0	
Missing	0	3043		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

Koder: Koderna avser klassificeringssystemet ICD-6. Se bilaga 15. Medfödda missbildningar har hundratalsiffran 7 och totalssiffran 5. Missbildningarna kodas med två siffror motsvarande ental och ev decimal, varvid dock decimalen 0 kodas 9. Ex. 754 blir 4 blank, 754.0 blir 49, 754.1 blir 41 osv. Decimalen 9 förekommer inte i komplikationsförteckningen.

*Codes: The codes in the variable refer to the classification system ICD-6. See Appendix 15. Malformations: 750-759
 Malformations are coded with two numbers, singular and decimal (if any). If the decimal is 0 it is coded 9.
 Example: 754 = 4. 754.0 = 49, 754.1 = 41 etc.
 The decimal 9 does not exist in the list of complications.*

DELIV17

Syskon som dött under moderns graviditet eller inom en vecka
efter förlossningen
Siblings that died during pregnancy of mother or within one week postpartum

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 None	5237	43,3	43,3
	2 Yes, one	1679	13,9	57,2
	3 Yes, more than one	354	2,9	60,2
	4 Ingen uppgift om utgång av tidigare förlössningar <i>No record, but verified earlier pregnancy /delivery</i>	237	2,0	62,1
	5 Förstagångsföderska <i>Primigravida</i>	4578	37,9	100,0
	Total	12085	100,0	
Missing	0	3032		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

DELIV18

Vård av modern under graviditeten
Care of mother during pregnancy

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Inget av nedanstående <i>None of the below</i>	87	,7	,7
	2 MVC (mödravårdscentral) anteckn. MVC+läkare, distriktsköterska, Barnmorska kodas 2 <i>Antenatal clinic, district nurse and midwife</i>	7040	58,7	59,4
	3 Läkare, anteckn. kvinnopol kodas 3 <i>Doctor or women´s clinic</i>	4871	40,6	100,0
	Total	11998	100,0	
Missing	0	3119		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

DELIV19

Rh-status hos modern
Presence of rhesus-factor in mother's blood

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Mother´s blood is negative	1495	16,6	16,6
	2 Mother´s blood is positive	7482	83,0	99,6
	3			
	4 No + immunization	34	,4	100,0
	Total	9011	100,0	
Missing	0 + 3	3059+3047		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas

No note, no delivery record

3: Ej antecknat

No note

DELIV20

Förlossningsdag i förhållande till beräknad dag
Date of birth compared with estimated date

N	Valid	11957
	Missing: 0	3160
Mean		280,3697
Median		281,0000
Std. Deviation		14,08269
Minimum		115,00
Maximum		400,00

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas

No note, no delivery record

Anm.: Beräknad dag är 280. Tidigare förlossning än beräknat blir alltså lägre tal än 280, senare förlossning högre tal.

Ex. Beräknad dag 28 maj, förlossning 3 juni, dvs 6 dagar senare, kodning: 286.

Mitten av månaden = 15, slutet av månaden = 23, början av månaden = 7

OBS! Extremvärden finns som inte verkar stämma när man jämför med t ex längd och vikt. Kontrollera därför dessa innan analyser görs.

Note: The estimated day is 280. Any delivery earlier than this therefore has a lower number while later deliveries have a higher number. An example: The estimated day for delivery is the 28 of May, delivery the 3 of June, which is 6 days later, coded 286.

Middle of month = 15, end of month = 23, beginning of month = 7

NB there are some extreme values that don't seem to make sense when compared to length and weight of child..

Therefore please check these before any analyses are made.

DELIV21

Förlossningens längd i timmar från tidpunkt med värkar var femte minut

Duration of labour in hours (defined as from time when contractions begin to come every five minutes).

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 - 10	7006	60,9	60,9
	11 - 20	2712	23,6	84,4
	21 - 30	918	8,0	92,4
	31 - 40	346	3,0	95,4
	41 - 50	222	1,9	97,3
	51 - 96	251	2,2	99,5
	98*	54	,5	100,0
	Total	11509	100,0	
Missing	99 + 0	310 + 3298		
Total		15117		

Missing value 99: Skattning kan ej göras.

No estimation could be made.

0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas

No note, no delivery record

* Value 98 = längre än 100 timmar
more than 100 hours

Avrundning till hela timmar, höjning från 30 minuter. Om tid för värkar var tredje, fjärde, sjätte eller sjunde minut anges, räknas från denna tidpunkt. Då anses förlossningstidens längd beräknad, inte skattad. Om tid för värkar med annat intervall anges, tas ändå den angivna tidpunkten som förlossningens början, men förlossningstidens längd anses nu skattad, inte beräknad. Om värkarna vid början kommer tätare än var tredje minut, blir längden underskattad. Om värkarna vid början kommer glesare än var sjunde minut, blir längden överskattad. Om tiden för värkarnas början ej angivits men patienten är intagen för värkar räknas från inskrivningen.

If time when contractions start coming every third, fourth, sixth or seventh minute is recorded, duration is calculated, if other intervals it is estimated. If pains come more than every third minute, the duration is underestimated. If pains are at greater intervals than every seventh minute, the duration is overestimated. If time when contractions start is not recorded, but the patient is admitted for contractions, the duration is counted from the time of arrival.

DELIV22

Förlossningstiden
Mode of estimation of duration of labour

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Beräknad <i>Calculated</i>	4536	38,5	38,5
	2 Underskattad <i>Underestimated</i>	738	6,3	44,8
	3 Överskattad <i>Overestimated</i>	4900	41,6	86,4
	4 Skattad, ej ang om över eller under <i>Estimated, unknown bias</i>	1598	13,6	100,0
	Total	11772	100,0	
Missing	0	3345		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

DELIV23

Vattenavgång före förlossningens början
Did waters break prior to onset of labour?

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 No	7179	64,6	64,6
	2 Yes	2566	23,1	87,7
	3 Amniotomi (hinnan bräcktes), eller operation 7610* <i>Amniotomy, or operation 7610*</i>	1371	12,3	100,0
	5 Segerhuva <i>Caul</i>	2	,0	100,0
	Total	11118	100,0	
Missing	0 + 4	3098+901		
Total		12127		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

4: Orealistiska svar
Unrealistic values

* Se bilaga 15.

* See Appendix 15

OBS! Denna variabel stämmer ej med gamla kodboken.
This variable is not the same as in the old code book.

DELIV24**Barnets längd i cm**
Length of child in centimetres

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	15 - 45	247	2,0	2,0
	46 - 55	11701	97,0	99,1
	56 - 82	114	,9	100,0
	Total	12062	100,0	
Missing	0	3055		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

Anm.: Extremvärdena bör kontrolleras innan analyser görs.

Note: Extreme values should be checked before any analyses are made.

DELIV25**Barnets vikt i hg**
Birth weight of child in hectograms

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 - 30	2140	17,7	17,7
	31 - 50	9922	82,1	99,8
	51 - 71	20	,2	100,0
	Total	12082	100,0	
Missing	0	3035		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

Anm.: Extremvärdena bör kontrolleras innan analyser görs.

NB Extreme values should be checked before any analyses are made.

DELIV26

Enkelbörd/tvilling/trilling
Multiple/single pregnancy

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Enkelbörd (diagnos Y20, Y21) <i>Single birth</i>	11828	97,9	97,9
	2	Första tvilling, andra tvilling född levande (diagnos Y22, Y24) <i>First twin, 2nd twin born alive</i>	121	,1	98,9
	3	Första tvilling, andra tvilling dödfödd (diagnos Y23, Y25) <i>First twin, 2nd twin stillborn</i>	9	,1	99,0
	4	Andra tvilling <i>Second twin</i>	120	,1	100,0
	5	Första trilling, övriga trillingar födda levande (Y26, Y28) <i>First triplet, the other two born alive</i>	2	,0	100,0
	6	Första trilling, åtminstone en trilling dödfödd (Y27) <i>First triplet, at least one triplet stillborn</i>	1	,0	100,0
	7	Andra trilling, tredje trilling född levande (Y26, Y28) <i>Second triplet, third triplet born alive</i>	2	,0	100,0
	8	Andra trilling, tredje trilling dödfödd (Y27) <i>Second triplet, third triplet stillborn</i>			
	9	Tredje trilling <i>Third triplet</i>	1	,0	100,0
		Total	12084	100,0	
Missing	0		3033		
		Total	12127		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

DELIV27

Sjukdomar och sjukhusvistelse under graviditeten
Diseases and hospital confinements of mother during pregnancy

	Intagen under graviditet/ <i>Hospitalized during pregnancy</i>	Till förlossning intagen för/ <i>Admitted to labour ward due to</i>	Anteckn. om hälsotillstånd under graviditet/ <i>Record on state of health during pregnancy</i>	Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent	
Valid	1	No	Värkar, vattenavg. <i>Contractions, waters broken</i>	Frisk <i>Well</i>	9033	74,9	74,9
	2	No	-"-	Sjuk <i>Ill</i>	1167	9,7	84,5
	3	No	-"-	Ej antecknat <i>No record</i>	2	,0	84,6
	4	Yes	-"-	-"-	818	6,8	91,3
	5	Yes	Sjukdom e d <i>Illness</i>	-"-	147	1,2	92,5
	6	No	-"-	-"-	686	5,7	98,2
	7	Yes	-"-	Förut avstannat värk arbete <i>Previous cessation of labour</i>	18	,1	98,4
	8	Yes	Värkar, vatten <i>Contractions, waters broken</i>	Ej antecknat <i>No record</i>	189	1,6	100,0
	9	Yes	Ej antecknat <i>No record</i>	Ej antecknat <i>No record</i>	6	,0	100,0
	Total				12066	100,0	
Missing	0				3051		
Total					12127		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, förlossningsjournal saknas
No note, no delivery record

DELIV28

Moderns sjukdomar under graviditeten (utom graviditetstoxikos)
*Maternal illness during pregnancy (excl. toxemia of pregnancy
 and placenta praevia)*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	10	20	1,4	1,4
	28	82	5,9	7,3
	48	121	8,7	16,0
	67	1	,1	16,1
	68	229	16,5	32,5
	80	1	,1	32,6
	82	6	,4	33,0
	83	16	1,1	34,2
	89	228	16,4	50,6
	90	201	14,4	65,0
	91	109	7,8	72,8
	92	378	27,2	100,0
	Total	1392	100,0	
Missing	0	13725		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen sjukdom, förlossningsjournal saknas
No illness, no delivery record

Anm.: Komplikationer under havandeskapet har hundratalsiffran 6 och tiotalssiffran 4 (se bilaga 15).

Komplikationerna kodas med två siffror motsvarande ental och ev decimal, varvid dock decimalen noll kodas 9.

Ex. 645 blir 5 blank, 645.0 blir 59, 645.1 blir 51 osv.

Decimalen 9 förekommer inte i komplikationsförteckningen. Ental 0 blir 91. Onormal viktökning, angiven eller minst 15 kg blir 92. Anaemia (blodbrist) 646.8 (kan ibland stå 646 utan decimal, kodas då 6). Blödning 644.8. Kräk, illamående 642.8. Pyelitis (njurbäckeninflammation) 640.

Note: Complications during pregnancy: 640-649 (see Appendix 15).

Complications are coded with two numbers, singular and decimal (if any). If the decimal is 0 it is coded 9.

Example: 645 = 5. 645.0 = 59, 645.1 = 51 etc.

The decimal 9 does not exist in the list of complications. Singular 0 = 91. Excessive weight gain, recorded or at least 15 kg = 92. Anaemia 646.8 (sometimes 646 without a decimal, if so coded 6). Hemorrhage 644.8. Vomit, nauseous 642.8. Pyelitis 640.

OBS! Denna variabel stämmer ej med gamla kodboken.

This variable is not the same as in the old code book.

DELIV29

Komplikationer under barnsängstiden
*Post-delivery complications (excl. complications due to
abnormal delivery)*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	80	Urinvägsinfektion utan annan feber <i>Urinary tract infection, no other loci of infection</i>	92	9,5	9,5
	81	Feber under förlossningen och barnsängstiden <i>Puerperal fever during delivery and after</i>	230	23,7	33,2
	82	Blodprop <i>Thrombosis</i>	39	4,0	37,3
	83	Barnsängsfeber av okänd orsak <i>Puerperal fever, unknown causes</i>	123	12,7	49,9
	84	Blodprop i lungan <i>Pulmonary embolism</i>	2	,2	50,2
	85	Kramper <i>Eclampsia</i>	40	4,1	54,3
	86	Annan förgiftning <i>Other symptoms of toxemia</i>	16	1,7	55,9
	87	Hjärnblödning <i>Cerebral hemorrhage</i>	2	,2	56,1
	88	Annan eller icke specificerad komplikation <i>Other unclassified/unknown complications</i>	20	2,1	58,2
	89	Inflammation i bröstet och andra komplikationer vid amningen <i>Mastitis and other complications of nursing</i>	180	18,6	76,8
	90	Blodbrist börjande under havandeskapet <i>Anaemia continuing since pregnancy</i>	214	22,1	98,9
	91	Sinnesjukdom <i>Psychic disorder</i>	2	,2	99,1
	93	Annan komplikation <i>Other complication</i>	9	,9	100,0
	Total		969	100,0	
Missing	0 + 28		14147 + 1		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Inga komplikationer, förlossningsjournal saknas

No complication, no delivery record

28: Vild kod

Wild code

Anm.: Komplikationer under barnsängstiden har hundratalet 6 och tiotalet 8 (se bilaga 15).

680-689 kodas 80-89. Specifikationer av 688 med decimaler kodas 90-93.

*Note: Post-delivery complications; 680 - 689 (see Appendix 15).**680 - 689 are coded 80-89. 688.0 - 688.3 = 90 - 93.**Missing value 999: 28 = wild code*

DELIV30**Övriga angivna diagnoser**
Other mentioned diagnosis

N	Valid	3840
	Missing value: 0	11277
Minimum		10,00
Maximum		9410,00

Missing value 0: Inga diagnoser, förlossningsjournal saknas
No diagnosis, no delivery record

Ur gamla kodboken:

Fyra siffror med decimalen, första diagnos Y kodas som 9. Vid tre siffror lämna fjärde tom. Om sammanlagda blödningen är minst 600 g, skriv kod 6728 om ej tidigare diagnos 672. Onormal viktökning 6492.

DELIV31**Andra diagnoser, inte tidigare använd**
Other diagnosis, not used earlier

N	Valid	1004
	Missing value: 0	14113
Minimum		20,00
Maximum		9320,00

Missing value 0: Inga diagnoser, förlossningsjournal saknas
No diagnosis, no delivery record

* Se bilaga 15.

* See Appendix 15

DELIV32**Övriga angivna operationer, inte tidigare använd**
Other mentioned operations, not used earlier

N	Valid	518
	Missing value: 0	14599
Minimum		7600,00
Maximum		9340,00

Missing value 0: Inga övriga operationer, förlossningsjournal saknas
No other operations, no delivery record

DELIV33**Andra operationer, inte tidigare använd**
Other operations, not used earlier

N	Valid	32
	Missing value: 0	15085
Minimum		7619,00
Maximum		9330,00

Missing value 0: Inga andra operationer, förlossningsjournal saknas
No other operations, no delivery record

DELIV34

Plats för ytterligare en diagnos, inte tidigare använd
Room for yet another diagnosis, not used earlier

N	Valid	254
	Missing value: 0	14863
Minimum		20,00
Maximum		9810,00

Missing value 0: Inga ytterligare diagnoser, förlossningsjournal saknas
No other diagnosis, no delivery record

DELIV35

Ytterligare diagnoser
More diagnosis

N	Valid	31
	Missing value: 0	15086
Minimum		2140,00
Maximum		9675,00

Missing value 0: Inga ytterligare diagnoser, förlossningsjournal saknas
No other diagnosis, no delivery record

OCCUPATIONAL DATA 1953 AND 1963 – AN INTRODUCTION

By Carl-Gunnar Janson (1980) *Register Data II. A code book*. Project Metropolitan Research Report No 15. Stockholm.

The occupations refer to 1953 and 1963, respectively; in 1953 to the day of birth of the cohort member and in 1963 to November 1. However, in the occupational classification for 1953 also information on certain conditions up till 1958 has been considered.

For the 1953 classification occupations possible to categorize were obtained for all but 578 cohort members, of whom 242 were born abroad and not Swedish citizens. The information, mostly on the father's occupation, was taken from the delivery records in the first place as stated by the mother at the time of the delivery. However, as pointed out in the presentation of the delivery data, these records refer only to 12,121 deliveries in the metropolitan area. Furthermore, the relevant occupation was not always stated in the records or was not given in specific enough terms for classification. When an adequate occupational title was missing for a parent living in Stockholm City, the 1953 population register of the city was searched. If the information was not found in that register, because the parent was not registered as living in the city on November 1, 1953, or if a specified occupation was not stated, the excerpts from the social registers were searched. If the parent was not found there in 1953, an inquiry was made to the parish in which the cohort member was registered in the parish book of births. About 700 such inquiries were made. If even this failed a last attempt was made to find the parent in the 1954 population register of Stockholm City. In this series the most important sources of information after the delivery records were the 1953 population register and the parish books of births.

In most cases the father's occupation was used. The mother's occupation was used if the mother was single and not cohabiting in 1953 and was still single in 1957, if the father's or stepfather's occupation was missing or if the mother had an upper-class or upper-middle-class occupation whereas the father was a worker. The stepfather's occupation was used if the mother was single and not cohabiting in 1953 but married another man than the biological father of the cohort member before 1958. If the cohort member was adopted before 1958, the adoptive father's occupation was used, unless information on it was missing. Then the adoptive mother's occupation was used, if not missing. The frequencies of these different types can be seen in FAMCODE. The problem whose occupation shall determine the social

class of the family will come up also in a survey, although probably the information on which to base the decisions often is slightly better there.

For 1963 the occupations are taken from the 1963 population register and refer to the head of the family except when the information is missing for the husband but not for the wife, and when the husband has a working-class occupation but the wife has an occupation in the upper-middle-class or higher. The family is that which the cohort member is registered as living with, whether or not the member is registered with parent(s) or other people. Only 412 families could not be classified.

All information used goes back to statements made by the mother or the family head either orally or in writing. The occupation in the delivery record was given to the staff of the delivery ward, where the interest in this piece of information most likely was not great in most cases. This resulted in a higher than usual rate of missing or unclassifiable occupational titles. In terms of response incentive this item probably is the one that comes closest to the conventional survey conditions, although here other register data substitute for the reluctant or avoiding answers. Occupations found in the social registers were given to case workers who easily could check them if they appeared too widely off the mark. The item in the parish book of births was duly reported by the mother to the vicar or some other presumably conscientious parish official who could check it against other information in the parish books. Filling out the yearly population registration questionnaire was mandatory to the head of the household. Even here, as with the social register and the parish books, the occupational item does not appear to have been of first rate interest to the agency. In 1963 the population register had ceased recording minor occupational changes. This is assumed to affect the broad classification of occupations into social classes only slightly. It may be mentioned that the local income-assessing boards use the population registration lists. All things considered, it can be surmised that the available information on occupations is at least of the same order of accuracy as ordinary survey information, e.g. that obtained in the Family Study. In the School Study the cohort members were asked about father's occupation, but the answers are thought to be inferior to the register data. The most serious limitation of the register data on occupation probably is the absence of supplementary information on education of the type available in both the Family Study and the School Study. For 1953 and 1963 data on family composition were extracted from the registers, and for 1963 assessed incomes are available.

The occupational classification is an elaboration of a system used by the National Central Bureau of Statistics (SCB) in its official reports on general elections from 1911 to 1956. Voters and people entitled to vote were classified in three "social groups", which roughly corresponded to upper and upper-middle class (social group 1), lower-middle class (social group 2), and working class (social group 3), each social group consisting of several sub-categories according to a two-digit code. In the report on the 1952 parliamentary election the classification was used only sparingly, in the report on the 1956 election the tables on social class were not published, and after that the "social groups" were abandoned. By then they had become widely used in the social sciences and in general discussions. The Statistical Department of Stockholm City continued to use them until the mid'60's, and even the surveys carried out by the SCB and the Department of Political Science at the University of Gothenburg on voting in each parliamentary election since 1960 divide the interviewees in socioeconomic categories that can be collapsed into the three "social groups". The social groups were never used in the censuses of population and housing.

Social group 1 consists of leading personnel in big private enterprises and within the public sector, and of professionals. If a certain level of formal education is normally required for the occupation, it is usually some kind of academic education. In social group 2 we have lower rank employees, usually with some high-school education (realskola or gymnasium in the old system), office workers, shop assistants, and small-scale entrepreneurs, including most farmers, whereas manual workers and the lowest ranks of employees, such as bus drivers and superintendents, are placed in social group 3.

Project Metropolitan classifies occupations according to a two-digit code, of which the first digit defines ten categories, the tenth of which is a left-over category of economically inactive persons, such as military conscripts, housewives, the unemployed, and retired people, so far they can not be placed in other categories (cf Research Report No 3:24,72). Categories 1 and 2 with a tenuous division in private and public sector, make up social group 1. Social group 2 is divided in two parts. The first part is category 3, which contains the employees, and the second part consists of categories 4 and 5, small-scale entrepreneurs within urban branches of industry and farmers and gardeners, respectively. For obvious reasons the agricultural category is very small in the metropolitan cohort. Social group 3 is also divided in two, categories 6 and 7 and categories 8 and 9, respectively. The first part includes the low-rank employees (category 6) and the skilled

workers (category 7), the second part the unskilled urban workers (category 8), and the farm-hands (category 9), who again are very few in the cohort. The distinction between skilled and unskilled labor was not made among the sub-categories of the election-statistics classification. SOCGR53 and SOCGR63 show the frequencies of the five socioeconomic categories. Note that there is no clear rank order between the two lower-middle-class categories.

Socialgruppstillhörighet 1953 och 1963

Occupational data 1953 and 1963

FATOCC53

Faderns yrke 1953*

*The father's occupation in 1953**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Företagare och tjänstemän i socgr. I, fastighets-ägare, godsägare, läkare, advokater etc. (11-14) <i>Owners of real estate and large farms, managers and large scale entrepreneurs, doctors, lawyers etc.. (11-14)</i>	411	2,8	2,8
	Högre förvaltningspersonal i enskild tjänst, tjänstemän av högre grad i allmän tjänst etc. (21-23) <i>High officials and employees (21-23)</i>	1605	11,0	13,9
	Kontors- och butikspersonal, folkskollärare etc. (31-39) <i>Officials and non-agricultural employees (office workers, shop assistants, junior school teachers) (31-39)</i>	4649	32,0	45,8
	Småföretagare (hantverkare, taxiägare etc.) (42-45) <i>Entrepreneurs (tradesmen, taxi drivers etc.) (42-45)</i>	861	5,9	51,8
	Småföretagare (jordbrukare, fiskare etc.) (51-52) <i>Entrepreneurs (farmers, fishermen etc.) (51-52)</i>	66	,5	52,2
	Lägre tjänstemän (polis, brevbärare etc.) (61-62) <i>Low rank employees (police, postmen etc.) (61-62)</i>	1358	9,3	61,6
	Yrkesutbildade arbetare, lärlingar etc. (71-72) <i>Non-agricultural skilled workers (71-72)</i>	2773	19,1	80,6
	Icke yrkesutbildade arbetare (lägre huslig tjänst, sjömän etc.) (81-83) <i>Non-agricultural unskilled workers, apprentices (81-83)</i>	2673	18,4	99,0
	Jordbruks- och skogsarbetare, torpare etc. (91-92) <i>Agricultural workers (91-92)</i>	143	1,0	100,0
	Total	14539	100,0	
Missing	100+6+3+0+1	308+2+2+ 262+4		
Total		15117		

Missing value 100: bortfall

non-response

6: hemmadotter

daughter looking after home

3: hemmafru

housewife

0: ingen uppgift.

no record

1: inget yrke/ingen uppgift enligt bilaga 1.

no occupation/no record according to Appendix 1.

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller efter den första siffran i en tvåsiffrig yrkeskod, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals according to the first digit of a two-digit occupational code, but is continuous in the data set.

Koder: se bilaga 1 (tvåsiffriga koder)

Codes: see Appendix 1 (two-digit codes)

FATOCC63

Faderns yrke 1963*
*The father's occupation in 1963**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Företagare och tjänstemän i socgr. I, fastighets- ägare, godsägare, läkare, advokater etc. (11-14) <i>Owners of real estate and large farms, managers and large scale entrepreneurs, doctors, lawyers etc. (11-14)</i>	600	4,1	4,1
	Högre förvaltningspersonal i enskild tjänst, tjänstemän av högre grad i allmän tjänst etc. (21-23) <i>High officials and employees. (21-23)</i>	1987	13,5	17,6
	Kontors- och butikspersonal, folkskollärare etc. (31-39) <i>Officials and non-agricultural employees (office workers, shop assistants, junior school teachers) (31-39)</i>	5241	35,6	53,2
	Småföretagare (hantverkare, taxiägare etc.) (42-45) <i>Entrepreneurs (tradesmen, taxi drivers etc.) (42-45)</i>	1102	7,5	60,7
	Småföretagare (jordbruks- och fiskare etc.) (51-52) <i>Entrepreneurs (farmers, fishermen etc.) (51-52)</i>	52	,4	61,1
	Lägre tjänstemän (polis, brevbärare etc.) (61-62) <i>Low rank employees (police, postmen etc.) (61-62)</i>	941	6,4	67,5
	Yrkesutbildade arbetare, lärlingar etc. (71-72) <i>Non-agricultural skilled workers (71-72)</i>	2365	16,1	83,6
	Icke yrkesutbildade arbetare (lägre huslig tjänst, sjömän etc.) (81-83) <i>Non-agricultural unskilled workers (81-83)</i>	2362	16,1	99,6
	Jordbruks- och skogsarbetare, torpare etc. (91-92) <i>Agricultural workers (91-92)</i>	54	,4	100,0
	Total	14704	100,0	
Missing	100+41+0+7+3	119+1+35+1+2 57		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 100: bortfall

non-response

41: ingen yrkeskod

no actual occupation code

0: ingen uppgift (värde 7 kodades om till 0 enligt uppgifterna i bilaga 1)

no record (value 7 was recoded to 0 according to Appendix 1)

7: ingen uppgift/huvudman saknas enligt bilaga 1.

no record/no head of household according to Appendix 1.

3: hemmafru

housewife

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller efter den första siffran i en tvåsiffrig yrkeskod, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals according to the first digit of a two-digit occupational code, but is continuous in the data set.

Koder: se bilaga 1 (tvåsiffriga koder)

Codes: see Appendix 1 (two-digit codes)

FAMCODE

Kodning av faderns yrke 1953
Coding of father's occupation 1953

		Familjetyp <i>Family type</i>	Person vars yrke är kodat <i>Person whose occupation is coded</i>	Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Biologiska föräldrar, gifta vid barnets födelse <i>Biological parents married at child's birth</i>	fader <i>father</i>	13191	89,8	89,8
	2	*Biologiska föräldrar, gifta efter barnets födelse <i>Biological parents married after child's birth</i>	fader <i>father</i>			
		*Biologiska föräldrar som levde tillsammans vid barnets födelse och/eller 1963 <i>Biological parents living together at child's birth and/or 1963</i>	fader <i>father</i>			
		*Moder som levde ensam vid barnets födelse, gift med annan än den biologiskafadern före 1958 <i>Mother living alone at child's birth, married to other than biological father before 1958</i>	styvfader <i>stepfather</i>	926	6,3	96,1
		*Barnet adopterat/kom till adoptiv- föräldrarna före 1958 <i>Child adopted/came to adoptive parents before 1958</i>	adoptiv- fader <i>adoptive father</i>			
	3	*Modern har över- eller medel klass yrke, fader har arbetarklass yrke <i>Mother has upper or upper-middle class occupation, father working class occupation</i>	moder <i>mother</i>			
		*Biologiska föräldrar gifta vid barnets födelse, ingen info om faderns yrke <i>Biological parents married at child's birth, no information about father's occupation</i>	moder <i>mother</i>	26	,2	96,3
	4	*Moder som levde ensam vid barnets födelse och inte gift före 1958 <i>Mother living alone at child's birth, not married before 1958</i>	moder <i>mother</i>			
		*Familjetyp som under 2, men ingen info om faders, styvfaders eller adoptivfaders yrke. <i>Family type as in 2, but no information about occupation of father/stepfather/adoptive father</i>	moder eller adoptiv- moder <i>mother or adoptive- mother</i>	433	2,9	99,2
	5	Familjetyp som under 1, ingen info om yrke <i>Family type as in 1, no information about occupations</i>	-	31	,2	99,4
	6	Moder som levde ensam vid barnets födelse, gift med en annan än den biologiskafadern före 1958.	-	21	,1	99,6

	Ingen info om yrke <i>Mother living alone at child's birth, married to other than biological father before 1958. No information about occupations</i>			
7	*Biologiska föräldrar gifta efter barnets födelse <i>Biological parents married after child's birth</i>	-		
	*Biologiska föräldrar som levde tillsammans vid barnets födelse eller/och 1963 <i>Biological parents living together at child's birth and/or 1963</i>			
	*Moder som levde ensam vid barnets födelse och inte gift sig före 1958 <i>Mother living alone at child's birth, not married before 1958</i>	62	,4	100,0
	* Barnet adopterat/kom till adoptivföräldrar före 1958. Ingen info om yrke <i>Child adopted/came to adoptive parents before 1958. No information about occupations</i>			
Total		14690	100,0	
Missing	0	427		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0 : Ingen information om familjetyp vid barnets födelse
No information of family type at child's birth

SOCGR53

Socialgruppstillhörighet efter faderns yrke 1953 *Social class based on father's occupation in 1953*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Över- och övre medelklass <i>Upper and upper middle class</i>	2016	13,3	13,9
	2	Lägre medelklass, lägre tjänstemän i enskild och allmän tjänst och anställda inom icke agrala yrken <i>Lower middle class, officials and non-agricultural employees</i>	4648	30,7	32,0
	3	Lägre medelklass, egnas företagare och fria yrken inom socialgrupp 2 <i>Lower middle class, entrepreneurs</i>	928	6,1	6,4
	4	Arbetarklass, yrkesutbildade arbetare <i>Working class, skilled workers</i>	4131	27,3	28,4
	5	Arbetarklass, ombildade arbetare <i>Working class, unskilled workers</i>	2816	18,6	19,4
	Total		14538	100,0	
Missing	0 + 6		270 + 308		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0, 6: Två olika bortfall – skillnaden ej definierad
Two types of non-response – the difference between them is not explained.

Hur dessa grupper skapats, se bilaga 1.
How these social groups/classes were formed, see Appendix 1.

SOCGR63

Socialgruppstillhörighet efter faderns yrke 1963
Social class based on father's occupation in 1963

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Över- och övre medelklass <i>Upper and upper middle class</i>	2587	17,6	17,6
	2 Lägre medelklass, lägre tjänstemän i enskild och allmän tjänst och anställda inom icke agrara yrken <i>Lower middle class, officials and non- agricultural employees</i>	5240	35,6	53,2
	3 Lägre medelklass, egna företagare och fria yrken inom socialgrupp 2 <i>Lower middle class, entrepreneurs</i>	1155	7,9	61,1
	4 Arbetarklass, yrkesutbildade arbetare <i>Working class, skilled workers</i>	3306	22,5	83,6
	5 Arbetarklass, outbildade arbetare <i>Working class, unskilled workers</i>	2416	16,4	100,0
	Total	14704	100,0	
Missing	0 + 6	294 + 119		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0, 6: Två olika bortfall – skillnaden ej definierad

Two types of non-response – the difference between them is not explained.

Hur dessa grupper skapats, se bilaga 1.

How these social groups/classes were formed, see appendix I.

DEPENDENCY AND CHILD WELFARE COMMITTEE DATA - AN INTRODUCTION

By Carl-Gunnar Janson (1980) *Register Data I. A code book*. Project Metropolitan Research Report No 12. Stockholm.

Each Swedish municipality is enjoined to keep a register on its decisions on various kinds of social-welfare cases. Such registers became mandatory in 1937 but big-city municipalities started them much earlier, Stockholm City in 1895. The kinds of cases to be included have changed as the municipal social-welfare measures developed according to acts passed by Parliament or by municipal councils. New categories of cases were created and old categories changed or redefined. However, the welfare state is not a society where the majority is on welfare. On the contrary, it implies, among other things, a social organization and a network of general measures that make the general population able to avoid getting on welfare. Such general measures are administered and registered by other agencies than the municipal social authorities from the start, e.g. the General Medical Insurance, or are eventually transferred to such agencies, e.g. the General Child Allowances.

The municipal register contains the dossiers of cases of dependency, some forms of special pensions and support of widows, mothers, minors, and handicapped persons, alimony advances, rent subsidies, support of families of compulsory military service personnel, etc, and Child Welfare Committee cases. The register is cumulative. Dossiers are thinned and filed when the persons concerned are dead or after 75 years. Dossiers remain in the register, when persons move to other municipalities, which means that a person may have dossiers in several municipal registers.

The register is called the Social Register, which thus is something quite different from the Social Register of American cities. It is not public, but it has been customary that access to it is permitted for responsible research on special request. If access is given, data must not be revealed to unauthorized persons or published in a way that makes it possible to identify specific persons or families.

Project Metropolitan applied to the National Social Board for permission to use data from the Social Registers on September 29, 1972, and the permission was granted on October 10, 1972. The excerpting of data was started in January, 1973, with the Social

Register of Stockholm City, after which the registers of the suburban municipalities were searched. The work went on until December, 1975, when the last municipal register was gone through, with three to five assistants employed except during summer vacations. In all, nine assistants were engaged in the excerpting work, under the direction of Ann-Marie Janson. In pre-tests a form was tried out and adapted into a four-page version that was then used for the cases, although all pages did not apply to all cases. The excerpting inevitably involved various decisions that must be made. A manual was worked out and revised after discussions within the staff and continuously as new problems were come upon and solved. The assistants were instructed and excerpted test cases. Misunderstandings, as revealed when excerpts were systematically inspected and the work supervised, were discussed and corrected.

At least three conditions made the excerpting difficult and time consuming. First, the Social Registers are local, i.e. kept by each municipality, with no general register run centrally and county wise. This means that each cohort member must be searched in the register of each municipality he or she lived in. Since registers outside the metropolitan area could not be searched, it also means that members are out of risk to be included until they arrive at the area or as soon as they leave the area until they return.

Secondly, cases are filed on the head of the household. Thus, cohort members must be searched under the names of their father, non-married mother or other guardians, and whenever there is a change of the head of the household, a case is entered in another or new dossier. However, as soon as youngsters reach sixteen, they are considered to be their own heads, even if living with their parents. Hence, from the age of sixteen cohort members have dossiers of their own, if any, until marriage. Then the girls have their cases, including those concerning their children, filed under the name of the husband. Since only cases between 1953 and 1972, inclusive, are excerpted, few cases concerning families of procreation of cohort members are recorded.

Thirdly, in principle a dossier contains all acts and minutes connected with a case, which means that some dossiers holding several complicated cases reach huge proportions. Even a fairly ordinary case often produces a considerable amount of papers. Hence excerpting must be highly selective. All papers simply cannot be read in detail. The excerpter must look for certain key papers and just glance through the rest of

the material. To reduce subjective factors the form asked for factual data that called for as little interpretation as possible, such as amount of cash paid or the paragraph of the Child Welfare Act referred to in decision.

Even so, some errors are unavoidable. Whatever systematic procedures are employed, there is always the risk that some items are overlooked, unless the excerpter spends an unlimited amount of time on the complicated cases. Sometimes the dossier is incomplete with some minutes or reports missing as they have been mislaid or are requested by a District Agency, and sometimes the records are unclear or just misinterpreted. For instance, it was not always clear to the excerpters whether a sum paid to an applicant was of the kind that should be repaid and, even less, what sums were eventually repaid. On this point the general instructions were to include all sums paid but with repaid sums subtracted.

It is assumed that on the whole the recorded data are adequate for the intended uses within the project.

Data were coded according to a detailed manual. Even here the procedure was as straightforward as possible with a minimum of subjective decisions required. The codework was carried out by assistants who had taken part in the field-work. Codings were extensively checked on the code sheets and again by computer runs after key punching. Records are divided in three periods, 1953-1959, 1960-1965, and 1966-1972, called periods I, II, and III.

In the planning, Karl Öhström, head of the Stockholm City Social Register was consulted. Mr Öhström, as other heads of municipal registers, kindly allowed his personnel to help with the excerpting by picking the required dossiers out of the files. In Stockholm City the excerpting was extended to detailed descriptions of the Child Welfare Committee's juvenile delinquency cases from 1966 till the sixteenth birthdays of the cohort members. These data were analyzed in Research Report No. 7, 1977, and are not included in the present code book.

In reading the tables of Social Register data one should keep in mind that 1,373 boys and 1,353 girls were not born in the area but moved in at some time before November 1, 1963, and that before their moving in possible dependency of their families of orientation and possible

Child Welfare Committee cases cannot be recorded. Furthermore, in May, 1966, 151 boys and 137 girls and on November 1, 1970, 503 boys and 444 girls had left the area, so that their cases are not registered within the area. Thus in period I the records of at least 2,726 cohort members are missing or incomplete. In period II few records are incomplete, almost none around 1964 and about 300 near the end of the period. At the beginning of period III some 300 members are missing and at the end some 950. Obviously, a family or cohort member can leave the area for some time and then return. It can safely be assumed that the families and members have dependency and Child Welfare Committee records in the years outside the area that do not differ greatly from the rates for families within the area in the same years, although it is reasonable to assume the rates to differ somewhat.

Socialregisteruppgifter

Dependency and Child Welfare Committee data

Vissa variabler och koder är uppdelade på tre tidsperioder:
Some variables and codes are divided into 3 time periods:

- I = 1953 – 59
 - II = 1960 – 65
 - III = 1966 – 72 (halva året 72!)
(half of '72)
-

SOCREG1 Adoption *Adoption*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Före ett års ålder, av icke biologiska föräldrar <i>Before the age of one, by non-biological parents</i>	21	15,2	15,2
	2	Före ett års ålder, av make/maka till biologisk förälder <i>Before the age of one, by husband/wife of biological parent</i>			
	3	Efter första året men under period I, av icke biologiska föräldrar <i>After the age of one but during period I, by non-biological parents</i>	40	29,0	44,2
	4	Efter första året, men under period I, av make /maka till biologisk förälder <i>After the age of one but during period I, by husband/wife of biological parent</i>	18	13,0	57,2
	5	Under period II, av icke biologiska föräldrar <i>During period II, by non-biological parents</i>	2	1,4	58,7
	6	Under period II, av make/maka till biologisk förälder <i>During period II, by husband/wife of biological parent</i>	37	26,8	85,5
	7	Under period III, av icke biologiska föräldrar <i>During period III, by non-biological parents</i>	1	,7	86,2
	8	Under period III, av make/maka till biologisk förälder <i>During period III, by husband/wife of biological parent</i>	19	13,8	100,0
	Total		138	100,0	
Missing	0		14979		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen anteckning om adoption
No record of adoption

SOCREG2 – SOCREG5 avser egen socialregisterakt
refers only to the cohort member

SOCREG2 **Totalbelopp socialhjälp 1969 – 72 i 100-tals kronor***
*Total amount of social support given to cohort member or
 member's birth family, 1969 – 1972,
 (hundreds of kronor)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 – 9	629	42,2	42,2
	10 – 19	303	20,3	62,5
	20 – 49	297	19,9	82,4
	50 – 99	164	11,0	93,4
	100 – 517	98	6,6	100,0
	Total	1491	100,0	
Missing	0 + 999	13562 + 64		
Total		15117		

Missing value 999: Sökt hjälp, ej fått

Request for social support rejected

0: Ingen anteckning om socialhjälp, ej registrerad under perioden

No record of social support during the period

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervall, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in interval, but is continuous in the data set.

SOCREG3 **Antal år socialhjälp erhållits 1969 – 72**
*Number of years on welfare, cohort member or member's birth
 family, 1969 – 72*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	855	57,4	57,4
	2	448	30,1	87,5
	3	143	9,6	97,1
	4	43	2,9	100,0
	Total	1489	100,0	
	Missing	0 + 5+9	13626 + 1+1	
Total		15117		

Missing value 5+9: Vild kod (enligt gamla kodboken)

Wild code, unrealistic values (according to the old code book)

0: Ingen anteckning om socialhjälp, ej registerad under perioden

No record of social support during the period, not registered in period

SOCREG4

Egen familj 1969 – 72, vid periodens slut
The cohort member's own family, 1969 – 72

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Gift med barn (även omgift) <i>Married with child/children (even re-married)</i>	22	2,2	2,2
	2	Skild (änka/änkling) med barn <i>Divorced (widow/widower) with child/children</i>	4	,4	2,6
	3	Sammanboende med barn, ej gift eller skild <i>Cohabiting, child/children, not married or divorced</i>	170	16,9	19,5
	4	Gift utan barn <i>Married, no children</i>	16	1,6	21,1
	5	Skild (änka/änkling) utan barn <i>Divorced (widow/widower), no children</i>	1	,1	21,2
	6	Sammanboende utan barn <i>Cohabiting, no children</i>	134	13,3	34,5
	7	Ensamstående utan barn, bor ej hemma <i>Single, no children, not living with parents</i>	215	21,4	55,9
	8	Ensamstående med barn, bor ej hemma <i>Single with child/children, not living with parents</i>	44	4,4	60,2
	9	Bor hemma (alltid om Met bor hemma, civilstånd utan betydelse) <i>Living with parents</i>	400	39,8	100,0
		Total	1006	100,0	
Missing	0		14111		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ej registrerad under perioden
Not registered in period

SOCREG5

Ingripande av Barnavårdsnämnden avseende eget barn
Intervention by Child Welfare Committee concerning the cohort member's child

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Hjälptågård enligt BvL paragr. 26:1 <i>Help, § 26:1</i>			
	2	Förmanning, varning enligt BvL paragr. 26:2 <i>Admonition, warning, § 26:2</i>			
	3	Föreskrifter enligt BvL paragr. 26:3, förbud enligt paragr. 50 <i>Prohibition, § 26:3</i>			
	4	Övervakning enligt BvL paragr. 26:4 <i>Supervision, § 26:4</i>	1	3,1	3,1
	5	Till BvN-tjänstemans kännedom: ej BvN-beslut <i>For Child Welfare Committee's knowledge, no verdict</i>			
	6	Samhällsvård enligt BvL paragr. 31:1 <i>Social care, § 31:1 (child orphaned or abandoned)</i>	1	3,1	6,3
	7	Samhällsvård enligt BvL paragr. 31:2 <i>Social care, § 31:2 (in need of special care)</i>	24	75,0	81,3
	8	Samhällsvård enligt paragr. 25a och paragr. 29 <i>Social care, § 25a, 29 (parents unfit)</i>	2	6,3	87,5
	9	Låta bero utan åtgärd, ad acta <i>Ad acta</i>	4	12,5	100,0
		Total	32	100,0	
Missing	0		15085		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Inget ingripande, ej registrerad under perioden
No interventions, not registered during the period

Om flera ingripanden anges den högsta siffran 1-8 (t ex om 4,6 och 7 så anges 7). 9 räknas dock alltid som lägst.
If the case of several interventions, only the highest number 1-8 is stated (for example: if 4, 6 and 7, only 7 is stated). 9 always counts as the lowest though.

SOCREG6 – SOCREG17 avser ursprungsfamiljen
refers to the cohort member's birth family

SOCREG6

Familjesammansättning under period I

Composition of cohort member's birth family, period I

		Huvudman i hushållet <i>Head of household</i>	Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Modern är huvudman under hela perioden <i>Mother</i>	167	6,1	6,1
	2	Ändring av huvudman från modern till fadern <i>Change from mother to father</i>	91	3,3	9,4
	3	Ändring av huvudman från modern till annan person än fadern/styvfadern <i>Change from mother to other than father or stepfather</i>	126	4,6	14,1
	4	Fadern/styvfadern är huvudman och sammanbor med modern/styvmodern <i>Father/stepfather, living with mother/stepmother</i>	1693	62,0	76,1
	5	Ändring av huvudman från fadern till modern <i>Change from father to mother</i>	469	17,2	93,2
	6	Ändring av huvudman från fadern till annan person än modern/styvmodern <i>Change from father to other than mother or stepmother</i>	27	1,0	94,2
	7	Fadern huvudman men sammanbor inte med modern <i>Father, not living with mother/stepmother</i>	2	,1	94,3
	8	Fadern huvudman, modern lämnar familjen <i>Father, mother left family</i>	35	1,3	95,6
	9	Två eller flera byten under perioden "viss tid emellan" <i>Two or more head of household</i>	121	4,4	100,0
	Total		2731	100,0	
Missing	0		12386		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 99: Vild kod

Wild code, unrealistic value

0: Ej registrerad under perioden

Not registered in period

SOCREG7

Familjesammansättning under period II
Composition of cohort member's birth family, period II

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	354	15,5	15,5
	2	16	,7	16,2
	3	103	4,5	20,7
	4	1238	54,2	74,9
	5	418	18,3	93,2
	6	10	,4	93,7
	7	16	,7	94,4
	8	55	2,4	96,8
	9	74	3,2	100,0
	Total	2284	100,0	
Missing	0 + 99	12832 + 1		
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG6

Codes: see SOCREG6

SOCREG8

Familjesammansättning under period III
Composition of cohort member's birth family, period III

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	611	19,1	19,1
	2	12	,4	19,5
	3	61	1,9	21,4
	4	1740	54,5	75,9
	5	549	17,2	93,1
	6	10	,3	93,5
	7	57	1,8	95,2
	8	85	2,7	97,9
	9	67	2,1	100,0
	Total	3192	100,0	
Missing	0	11925		
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG6

Codes: see SOCREG6

SOCREG9

Fylleriförseelser under period I
Incidents of drunkenness of cohort member's parents, period I

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Fadern fylleri en gång <i>Father was found guilty of drunkenness disdemeanour once</i>	61	30,8	30,8
	2	Fadern fylleri flera gånger <i>Father was found guilty of drunkenness disdemeanour multiple times</i>	27	13,6	44,4
	3	Fadern rattfylleri <i>Father sentenced for drunk driving</i>	87	43,9	88,4
	4	Fadern rattfylleri och fylleri <i>Father was found guilty of drunkenness disdemeanour and sentenced for drunk driving</i>	17	8,6	97,0
	5	Modern fylleri en gång <i>Mother was found guilty of drunkenness disdemeanour once</i>	4	2,0	99,0
	6	Modern fylleri flera gånger <i>Mother was found guilty of drunkenness disdemeanour multiple times</i>			
	7	Fadern och modern fylleri <i>Both parents were found guilty of drunkenness disdemeanour once</i>	2	1,0	100,0
	8	Modern rattfylleri <i>Mother sentenced for drunk driving</i>			
	9	Fadern rattfylleri och modern fylleri <i>Father sentenced for drunk driving and the mother was found guilty for drunkenness misdemeanour.</i>			
	Total		198	100,0	
Missing	0		14919		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen anteckning om fylleri, ej registrerad under perioden
No record of drunkenness, not registered in period

SOCREG10**Fylleriförseelser under period II***Incidents of drunkenness of cohort member's parents, period II*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	53	26,5	26,5
	2	33	16,5	43,0
	3	78	39,0	82,0
	4	22	11,0	93,0
	5	10	5,0	98,0
	7	2	1,0	99,0
	8	1	,5	99,5
	9	1	,5	
	Total	200	100,0	
Missing	0	14917		
	Total	15117		

Koder: se SOCREG9

Codes: see SOCREG9

SOCREG11**Fylleriförseelser under period III***Incidents of drunkenness of cohort member's parents, period III*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	49	29,0	29,0
	2	29	17,2	46,2
	3	64	37,9	84,0
	4	12	7,1	91,1
	5	11	6,5	97,6
	6	2	1,2	98,8
	8	1	,6	99,4
	9	1	,6	
	Total	169	100,0	
Missing	0	14948		
	Total	15117		

Koder: se SOCREG9

Codes: see SOCREG9

SOCREG12

Socialhjälp till ursprungsfamiljen i 100-tals kronor, period I*
*Total amount of social support received by cohort member's birth family, period I (hundreds of kronor)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 – 9	792	37,6	37,6
	10 – 19	323	15,4	53,0
	20 – 49	428	20,3	73,3
	50 – 99	230	10,9	84,3
	100 – 568	331	15,7	100,0
	Total	2104	100,0	
Missing	0 + 999	12998 + 15		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 999: Sökt socialhjälp, ej fätt (kodas endast då inga pengar erhållits under perioden)
Request rejected (coded only when no support was received during the period)
 0: Ingen anteckning om socialhjälp, ej registrerad under perioden
No social support recorded in period, not registered in period

OBS: 998 = socialhjälpsbeloppet överstigit 100.000 kr

Note: 998 = social support exceeded 100.000 kronor.

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervall, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

SOCREG13

Antal år socialhjälp erhållits under period I
Number of years cohort member's birth family received social support in period I

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	722	34,3	34,3
	2	375	17,8	52,1
	3	307	14,6	66,7
	4	237	11,3	78,0
	5	159	7,6	85,6
	6	137	6,5	92,1
	7	167	7,9	100,0
	Total	2104	100,0	
Missing	0	13013		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen anteckning om socialhjälp, ej registrerad under perioden
No social support recorded in the period, not registered in the period

SOCREG14

Socialhjälp till ursprungsfamiljen i 100-tals kronor, period II*
*Total amount of social support received by cohort member's birth family, period II (hundreds of kronor)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 – 9	600	36,2	36,2
	10 – 19	256	15,4	51,7
	20 – 49	340	20,5	72,2
	50 – 99	194	11,7	83,9
	100 – 997	266	16,1	99,9
	998	1	,1	100,0
	Total	1657	100,0	
		13445 + 15		
Missing	0 + 999			
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG12

Codes: see SOCREG12

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervall, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

SOCREG15

Antal år socialhjälp erhållits under period II
Number of years cohort member's birth family received social support in period II

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	589	35,5	35,5
	2	362	21,8	57,4
	3	229	13,8	71,2
	4	152	9,2	80,4
	5	130	7,8	88,2
	6	195	11,8	100,0
	Total	1657	100,0	
Missing	0	13460		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen anteckning om socialhjälp, ej registrerad under perioden

No social support recorded in the period, not registered in the period

SOCREG16

Socialhjälp till ursprungsfamiljen i 100-tals kronor, period III
Total amount of social support received by cohort member's birth family, period III (hundreds of kronor)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 – 9	468	27,3	27,3
	10 – 19	286	16,7	44,0
	20 – 49	361	21,1	65,1
	50 – 99	213	12,4	77,5
	100 – 997	378	22,1	99,5
	998	8	,5	100,0
	Total	1714	100,0	
	Missing	0 + 999	13345 + 58	
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG12

Codes: see SOCREG12

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervall, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

SOCREG17

Antal år socialhjälp erhållits under period III
Number of years cohort member's birth family received social support in period III

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	616	35,9	35,9
	2	359	20,9	56,9
	3	245	14,3	71,2
	4	152	8,9	80,0
	5	94	5,5	85,5
	6	119	6,9	92,5
	7	129	7,5	100,0
	Total	1714	100,0	
Missing	0	13403		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen anteckning om socialhjälp, ej registrerad under perioden

No social support recorded in the period, not registered in the period

SOCREG18

Beslut i Barnavårdsnämnden under period I
 (pga familjeförhållanden)

Measures decided by Child Welfare Committee, concerning cohort member (due to family circumstances), period I

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Hjälptägård enligt BvL paragr. 26:1 <i>Assistance, § 26:1</i>			
	2	Förmanning, varning enligt BvL paragr. 26:2 <i>Admonition, warning, § 26:2</i>	1	,1	,1
	3	Föreskrifter enligt BvL paragr. 26:3			
	4	Övervakning enligt BvL paragr. 26:4 <i>Supervision, § 26:4</i>	58	5,5	5,6
	5	Till BvN-tjänstemans kännedom: ej BvN-beslut <i>For Child Welfare Committee's knowledge: no Actions</i>			
	6	Samhällsvård enligt BvL paragr. 31:1 <i>Social care, § 31:1 (child orphaned or abandoned)</i>	2	,2	5,8
	7	Samhällsvård enligt BvL paragr. 31:2 <i>Social care, § 31:2 (in need of special care)</i>	857	81,7	87,5
	8	Samhällsvård enligt paragr. 25a och paragr. 29 <i>Social care, § 25a, 29 (parents unfit)</i>	9	,9	88,4
	9	Låta bero utan åtgärd, ad acta <i>Ad acta</i>	122	11,6	100,0
		Total	1049	100,0	
Missing	0		14068		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Inga beslut under perioden
No decisions in the period

Om flera beslut har fattats under perioden anges den högsta siffran 1-8 (t ex om 4,6 och 7 så anges 7). 9 räknas dock alltid som lägst.

If several decisions made during the period, only the highest number 1-8 is stated (for example: if 4, 6 and 7, only 7 is stated). 9 always counts as the lowest though.

SOCREG19

Antal beslut under period I (pga familjeförhållandena)
*Number of decisions on cohort member by Child Welfare
Committee (due to family circumstances), period I*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	762	72,6	72,6
	2	185	17,6	90,3
	3	64	6,1	96,4
	4	25	2,4	98,8
	5	11	1,0	99,8
	6	2	,2	100,0
	Total	1049	100,0	
Missing	0	14068		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Inga beslut under perioden
No decisions in the period

Övervakning som fortgår flera år kodas som ett beslut.
Surveillance which lasted several years is coded as one decision.

SOCREG20

Sammanlagd tid i enskilt hem (21), period I
 (pga familjeförhållandena)

*Time spent in foster home by cohort member when in the care
 of the Child Welfare Committee because of family circumstances,
 period I*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Antal fullbordade år av samhällsvård <i>Number of years of social care</i>	29	16,0	16,0
	2	- " -	12	6,6	22,7
	3	- " -	11	6,1	28,7
	4	- " -	6	3,3	32,0
	5	- " -	7	3,9	35,9
	6	Högst en månad (även förlossning, abort, ospec.) <i>Max. one month</i>	13	7,2	43,1
	7	Mer än en månad men mindre än sex månader (även moderns sjukhusvistelse, ospec.) <i>1 - 6 months</i>	85	47,0	90,1
	8	Minst sex månader men mindre än ett år <i>6 - 12 months</i>	18	9,9	100,0
		Total	181	100,0	
Missing	0 + 9		14876 + 60		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen tid i enskilt hem, ej omhändertagen för samhällsvård under perioden

No time in foster home, not in social care in the period

9: Tid ej angiven
Time not specified

SOCREG21

Sammanlagd tid på institution (22, 23 el 24), period I
(pga familjeförhållanden)

*Time spent in institution by cohort member when in the care
of the Child Welfare Committee, due to family circumstances,
period I*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	31	5,8	5,8
	2	4	,7	6,5
	3	5	,9	7,5
	4	0	0	7,5
	5	4	,7	8,2
	6	123	22,9	31,2
	7	294	54,9	86,0
	8	75	14,0	100,0
	Total	536	100,0	
Missing	0 + 9	14367 + 214		
	Total	15117		

Koder: se SOCREG20
Codes: see SOCREG20

SOCREG22

Beslut i Barnavårdsnämnden under period II
(pga familjeförhållanden)

*Decisions by Child Welfare Committee, (due to family
circumstance), period II*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	5	1,2	1,2
	2	0	0	1,2
	3	0	0	1,2
	4	53	12,5	13,7
	5	1	,2	13,9
	6	4	,9	14,9
	7	186	44,0	58,9
	8	24	5,7	64,5
	9	150	35,5	100,0
	Total	423	100,0	
Missing	0	14694		
	Total	15117		

Koder: se SOCREG18
Codes: see SOCREG18

SOCREG23

Antal beslut under period II (pga familjeförhållanden)
Number of decisions about cohort member by Child Welfare Committee (due to family circumstances), period II

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	313	74,0	74,0
	2	85	20,1	94,1
	3	20	4,7	98,8
	4	3	,7	99,5
	5	2	,5	100,0
	Total	423	100,0	
Missing	0	14694		
Total		15117		

Övervakning som fortgår flera år kodas som ett beslut.
Surveillance lasting several years is coded as one decision.

Missing value 0: Inga beslut under perioden
No decisions in the period

SOCREG24

Sammanlagd tid i enskilt rum (21), period II
 (pga familjeförhållanden)
Time spent in foster home by cohort member when in the care of the Child Welfare Committee, due to family circumstances, period II

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	16	11,9	11,9
	2	15	11,1	23,0
	3	6	4,4	27,4
	4	6	4,4	31,9
	5	23	17,0	48,9
	6	15	11,1	60,0
	7	42	31,1	91,1
	8	12	8,9	100,0
	Total	135	100,0	
Missing	0 + 9	14957 + 25		
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG20
Codes: see SOCREG20

SOCREG25

Sammanlagd tid på institution (22, 23 el 24), period II
(pga familjeförhållande)

*Time spent in institution by cohort member when in the care
of the Child Welfare Committee, due to family circumstance,
period II*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	7	9,2	9,2
	2	5	6,6	15,8
	3	3	3,9	19,7
	4	1	1,3	21,1
	5	2	2,6	23,7
	6	19	25,0	48,7
	7	37	48,7	97,4
	8	2	2,6	100,0
	Total	76	100,0	
Missing	0 + 9	15002 + 39		
	Total	15117		

Koder: se SOCREG20
Codes: see SOCREG20

SOCREG26

Beslut i Barnavårdsnämnden under period III
(pga familjeförhållanden)

*Decisions by Child Welfare Committee (due to family
circumstances) period III*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	21	8,6	8,6
	2	0	0	8,6
	3	0	0	8,6
	4	19	7,8	16,4
	5	4	1,6	18,0
	6	8	3,3	21,3
	7	65	26,6	48,0
	8	13	5,3	53,3
	9	114	46,7	100,0
	Total	244	100,0	
Missing	0	14873		
	Total	15117		

Koder: se SOCREG18
Codes: see SOCREG18

SOCREG27

Antal beslut under period III (pga familjeförhållanden)
Number of decisions about cohort member by Child Welfare Committee (due to family circumstances), period III

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	205	84,0	84,0
	2	29	11,9	95,9
	3	7	2,9	98,8
	4	3	1,2	100,0
	Total	244	100,0	
Missing	0	14873		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Inga beslut under perioden
No decisions in the period

Övervakning som fortgår flera år kodas som ett beslut.
Surveillance lasting several years is coded as one decision.

SOCREG28

Sammanlagd tid i enskilt hem (21), period III
 (pga familjeförhållandena)
Time spent in foster home by cohort member when in the care of the Child Welfare Committee, due to family circumstances, period III

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	7	7,0	7,0
	2	8	8,0	15,0
	3	13	13,0	28,0
	4	15	15,0	43,0
	5	32	32,0	75,0
	6	3	3,0	78,0
	7	18	18,0	96,0
	8	4	4,0	100,0
	Total	100	100,0	
Missing	0 + 9	15000 + 17		
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG20
Codes: see SOCREG20

SOCREG29

Sammanlagd tid på institution (22, 23 el 24), period III
(pga familjeförhållande)

*Time spent in institution by cohort member when in the care
of the Child Welfare Committee, due to family circumstances,
period III*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	1	5,9	5,9
	2	1	5,9	11,8
	3	2	11,8	23,5
	4	2	11,8	35,3
	5	2	11,8	47,1
	6	1	5,9	52,9
	7	6	35,3	88,2
	8	2	11,8	100,0
	Total	17	100,0	
Missing	0 + 9	15078 + 22		
	Total	15117		

Koder: se SOCREG20

Codes: see SOCREG20

SOCREG30

Beslut i Barnavårdsnämnden under period II
(pga Mets beteende)
*Decisions by Child Welfare Committee concerning cohort member
 (due to cohort member's delinquent behaviour), period II*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Hjälptågård enligt BvL paragr. 26:1 <i>Assistance, § 26:1</i>	6	1,5	1,5
	2	Förmaning, varning enligt BvL paragr. 26:2 <i>Admonition, warning, § 26:2</i>	11	2,8	4,3
	3	Föreskrifter enligt BvL paragr. 26:3 <i>Instructions, § 26:3</i>	0	0	4,3
	4	Övervakning enligt BvL paragr. 26:4 <i>Supervision, § 26:4</i>	19	4,8	9,1
	5	Samhällsvård enligt BvL paragr. 25b och paragr. 29 <i>Social care, § 25b, 29 (delinquency)</i>	19	4,8	13,9
	6	Samhällsvård enligt BvL paragr. 31:1 <i>Social care, § 31:1</i>	0	0	13,9
	7	Samhällsvård enligt BvL paragr. 31:2 <i>Social care, § 31:2 (in need of special care)</i>	53	13,4	27,3
	9	Låta bero utan åtgärd, ad acta <i>Ad acta</i>	287	72,7	100,0
	Total		395	100,0	
Missing	0 + 8		14711 + 11		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Inga beslut under perioden

No decisions in the period

8: Kod 8 och 9 sammanförda i gamla kodboken. Kod 8 = ?

Om flera beslut under period II kodas det allvarligaste. OBS! I den här kolumnen är pos 5 allvarligast. Pos 9 är den lindrigaste och de övrigas allvarlighetsgrad följer av positionen.

If several decisions were made in period II, the most serious is coded. Low numbers = less serious and high numbers = more serious with two exceptions; 5 is the most serious in this column while 9 is the least serious.

SOCREG31

Antal beslut under period II (pga Mets beteende)

Number of decisions about cohort member by Child Welfare Committee (due to cohort member's delinquent behaviour), period II

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	340	83,7	83,7
	2	55	13,5	97,3
	3	8	2,0	99,3
	4	3	,7	100,0
	Total	406	100,0	
Missing	0	14711		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: inga beslut under perioden
no decisions in the period

SOCREG32

Sammanlagd tid i enskilt hem (21), period II

(pga Mets beteende)

Time spent in foster home by cohort member when in the care of the Child Welfare Committee (due to cohort member's delinquent behaviour), period II

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Antal fullbordade år av samhällsvård <i>Number of years of social care</i>	8	29,6	29,6
	2 - " -	6	22,2	51,9
	3 - " -	1	3,7	55,6
	4 - " -	0	0	55,6
	5 - " -	0	0	55,6
	6 Högst en månad <i>Max. one month</i>	1	3,7	59,3
	7 Mer än en månad men mindre än sex månader <i>1 - 6 months</i>	8	29,6	88,9
	8 Minst sex månader men mindre än ett år <i>6 - 12 months</i>	3	11,1	100,0
	Total	27	100,0	
Missing	0 + 9	15072 + 18		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: ingen tid i enskilt hem, ej omhändertagen för samhällsvård under perioden
no time spent in foster home, not in social care in the period
9: tid ej angiven
time not specified

SOCREG33	Sammanlagd tid på institution (22, 23 el 24), period II (pga Mets beteende) <i>Time spent in institution by cohort member when in the care of the Child Welfare Committee (due to cohort member's delinquent behaviour) period II</i>
----------	---

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	11	40,7	40,7
	2	7	25,9	66,7
	3	0	0	66,7
	4	3	11,1	77,8
	5	0	0	77,8
	6	0	0	77,8
	7	4	14,8	92,6
	8	2	7,4	100,0
	Total	27	100,0	
Missing	0 + 9	15065 + 25		
	Total	15117		

Koder: se SOCREG32
Codes: see SOCREG32

SOCREG34 – SOCREG39 : Orsak till Barnavårdsnämndens ingripande under period II
Reasons for the interventions of the Child Welfare Committee during period II

SOCREG34

Stölder, om flera markeras högsta siffran

Stealing, if more than once the highest number is given

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Snatteri, enstaka <i>Petty theft, once or twice</i>	89	34,5	34,5
	2	Snatterier, upprepade <i>Repeated petty theft</i>	9	3,5	38,0
	3	Egenmäktigt förfarande <i>Unlawful interference, forcible entry etc.</i>	8	3,1	41,1
	4	Tillgrepp av andra fordon än bil och motorcykel <i>Theft of vehicle other than car or motor-bike</i>	26	10,1	51,2
	5	Andra tillgreppsbrott. Inkl stöld, inbrott, bedrägeri och häleri <i>Other cases of larceny, including receiving</i>	98	38,0	89,1
	6	Väskryckning <i>Bag-snatching</i>	0	0	89,1
	7	Tillgrepp av bil och motorcykel <i>Theft of car or motor-bike</i>	5	1,9	91,1
	8	Inbrott i bostad, kontor, butik , lager <i>Burglary (in a house, office, store or warehouse)</i>	23	8,9	100,0
		Total	258	100,0	
Missing	0		14859		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Inga stölder, inga beslut under perioden
No thefts, no decisions in the period

SOCREG35

Våldsbrott, om flera markeras högsta siffran
Crimes of violence, if more than once the highest number is given

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Skadegörelse <i>Wilful damage</i>	93	80,2	80,2
	2	Ordningsstörande beteende, ofredande <i>Disturbance of peace</i>	13	11,2	91,4
	3	Våld mot närliggande <i>Violence against someone close</i>	0	0	91,4
	4	Våld mot övriga <i>Violence against others</i>	10	8,6	100,0
	5	Rån, mord och våldtäkt <i>Robbery, murder, rape</i>	0	0	100,0
		Total	116	100,0	
Missing	0		15001		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Inga våldsbrott, inga beslut under perioden
No crimes of violence, no decisions in the period

SOCREG36

Bruk av narkotika, alkohol
Abuse of alcohol and narcotics (cohort member)

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Narkotikabruk i ringa omfattning <i>Occasional use of narcotics</i>	2	40,0	40,0
	2	Omfattande narkotikabruk (dominerande) <i>Frequent use of narcotics</i>	1	20,0	60,0
	3	Ringa alkoholmissbruk <i>Abuse of alcohol to a small extent</i>	2	40,0	100,0
	4	Omfattande alkoholmissbruk (dominerande) <i>Occasional abuse of alcohol</i>	0	0	100,0
	5	Blandmissbruk av alkohol och narkotika <i>Use of alcohol and narcotics combined</i>	0	0	100,0
	6	Grov blandmissbruk <i>Frequent use of alcohol and narcotics combined</i>	0	0	100,0
	7	Ospecificerat missbruk <i>Unspecified abuse</i>	0	0	100,0
		Total	5	100,0	
Missing	0		15112		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ej narkotika/alkoholbruk, ej registrerad under perioden
No abuse, no decisions in the period

SOCREG37

Övriga förseelser
Other offences (cohort member)

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Olovlig körning av moped <i>Unlawful driving of moped</i>	3	60,0	60,0
	2	Olovlig körning av bil <i>Unlawful driving of car</i>	1	20,0	80,0
	3	Rattfylleri <i>Drunken driving</i>	0	0	80,0
	4	Olovlig körning och rattfylleri <i>Unlawful driving and drunken driving</i>	0	0	80,0
	5	Överträdelser av vägtrafikförordningen och andra trafikförseelser <i>Violation of the Road Traffic Act and other offences</i>	0	0	80,0
	6	Sexualbrott <i>Sexual crimes</i>	1	20,0	100,0
		Total	5	100,0	
Missing	0		15112		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Inga övriga förseelser, ej registrerad under perioden
No offences, no decisions in the period

SOCREG38

Fyllerier
Drunkenness and abuse of solvents (cohort member)

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Missbruk av thinner <i>Abuse of thinner</i>	9	100,0	100,0
	2	Enstaka fylleri <i>Occasional drunkenness</i>	0	0	100,0
	3	Flera fyllerier <i>Repeated drunkenness</i>	0	0	100,0
	4	Fylleri och thinnermissbruk <i>Drunkenness and abuse of solvents</i>	0	0	100,0
Missing	0		15108		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Inga fyllerier, ej registrerad under perioden
No abuse, not registered in the period

SOCREG39

Anpassningsproblem
Maladjustment (cohort member)

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Anpassningsproblem i hemmet, vagabondering etc. <i>Adjustment problems at home, running away</i>	23	18,0	18,0
	2	Anpassningsproblem i skolan, skolk etc. <i>Adjustment problems at school, truancy</i>	44	34,4	52,3
	3	Psykisk sjukdom, suicidförsök <i>Mental illness, attempted suicide</i>	22	17,2	69,5
	4	Anpassningsproblem i hem och skola <i>Adjustment problems, both at home and at school</i>	29	22,7	92,2
	5	1+3	2	1,6	93,8
	6	2+3	2	1,6	95,3
	7	3+4	5	3,9	99,2
	8	Utvecklingsstörning <i>Development disturbances, mental retardation</i>	1	,8	100,0
		Total	128	100,0	
Missing	0		14989		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Inga anpassningsproblem, ej registrerad under perioden
No maladjustment, not registered in the period

SOCREG40

Beslut i Barnavårdsnämnden under period III
(pga Mets beteende)
Decisions by Child Welfare Committee (due to cohort member's delinquent behaviour), period III

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	91	4,3	4,3
	2	27	1,3	5,6
	3	3	,1	5,8
	4	233	11,1	16,8
	5	277	13,2	30,0
	6	0	0	30,0
	7	122	5,8	35,8
	9	1351	64,2	100,0
	Total	2104	100,0	
Missing	0 + 8	12907 + 106		
	Total	15117		

Koder: se SOCREG30
Codes: see SOCREG30

SOCREG41

Antal beslut under period III

Number of decisions by Child Welfare Committee (due to cohort member's delinquent behaviour), period III

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	1368	61,9	61,9
	2	447	20,2	82,1
	3	189	8,6	90,7
	4	122	5,5	96,2
	5	44	2,0	98,2
	6	20	,9	99,1
	7	6	,3	99,4
	8	5	,2	99,6
	9 eller fler <i>or more</i>	9	,4	100,0
	Total	2210	100,0	
Missing	0	12907		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Inga beslut under perioden
No decision in the period

SOCREG42

Sammanlagd tid i enskilt hem (21), period III

(pga Mets beteende)

Time spent in foster home by cohort member when in the care of the Child Welfare Committee (due to cohort member's delinquent behaviour), period III

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	62	33,2	33,2
	2	19	10,2	43,3
	3	24	12,8	56,1
	4	9	4,8	61,0
	5	7	3,7	64,7
	6	10	5,3	70,1
	7	35	18,7	88,8
	8	21	11,2	100,0
	Total	187	100,0	
	Missing	0 + 9	14813 + 117	
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG32
Codes: see SOCREG32

SOCREG43

Sammanlagd tid på institution (22, 23 el 24), period III
(pga Mets beteende)

Time spent in institution by cohort member when in the care of the Child Welfare Committee (due to cohort member's delinquent behaviour) period III

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	63	34,6	34,6
	2	45	24,7	59,3
	3	22	12,1	71,4
	4	8	4,4	75,8
	5	7	3,8	79,7
	6	12	6,6	86,3
	7	14	7,7	94,0
	8	11	6,0	100,0
	Total	182	100,0	
Missing	0 + 9	14781 + 154		
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG32

Codes: see SOCREG32

SOCREG44 – SOCREG49: Orsak till Barnavårdsnämndens ingripande under period III
Reasons for the interventions of the Child Welfare Committee during period III

SOCREG44

Stölder, om flera markeras högsta siffran

Stealing, if more than once the highest number is given

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	203	14,6	14,6
	2	23	1,7	16,3
	3	75	5,4	21,7
	4	86	6,2	27,9
	5	605	43,6	71,5
	6	5	,4	71,9
	7	242	17,4	89,3
	8	148	10,7	100,0
	Total	1387	100,0	
Missing	0	13730		
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG34

Codes: see SOCREG34

SOCREG45

Våldsbrott, om flera markeras högsta siffran
Crimes of violence, if more than once the highest number is given

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	155	30,3	30,3
	2	150	29,3	59,6
	3	7	1,4	60,9
	4	184	35,9	96,9
	5	16	3,1	100,0
	Total	512	100,0	
Missing	0	14605		
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG35

Codes: see SOCREG35

SOCREG46

Bruk av narkotika, alkohol

Abuse of alcohol and narcotics (cohort member)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	176	39,6	39,6
	2	157	35,3	74,8
	3	41	9,2	84,0
	4	18	4,0	88,1
	5	30	6,7	94,8
	6	19	4,3	99,1
	7	4	,9	100,0
	Total	445	100,0	
Missing	0	14672		
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG36

Codes: see SOCREG36

SOCREG47

Övriga förseelser
Other offences (cohort member)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	6	1,7	1,7
	2	115	31,9	33,6
	3	76	21,1	54,7
	4	35	9,7	64,4
	5	105	29,2	93,6
	6	23	6,4	100,0
Total		360	100,0	
Missing	0	14757		
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG37

Codes: see SOCREG37

SOCREG48

Fyllerier
Drunkenness and abuse of solvents (cohort member)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	138	21,8	21,8
	2	416	65,8	87,7
	3	36	5,7	93,4
	4	42	6,6	100,0
	Total	632	100,0	
	Missing	0	14485	
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG38

Codes: see SOCREG38

SOCREG49

Anpassningsproblem
Maladjustment (cohort member)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	173	27,2	27,2
	2	212	33,3	60,5
	3	67	10,5	71,1
	4	136	21,4	92,5
	5	8	1,3	93,7
	6	21	3,3	97,0
	7	19	3,0	100,0
	Total	636	100,0	
Missing	0	14481		
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG39

Codes: see SOCREG39

SOCREG50

Fosterhem enligt sid 1 i socialregisterblanketten som ej omnämnts tidigare
Cohort member in foster home, period of stay

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Period I	41	28,9	28,9
	2 Period II	14	9,9	38,7
	3 Period III	31	21,8	60,6
	4 Period I+II	25	17,6	78,2
	5 Period I+III	1	,7	78,9
	6 Period II+III	5	3,5	82,4
	7 Period I+II+III	22	15,5	97,9
	8 Okänd period <i>Period unknown</i>	3	2,1	100,0
	Total	142	100,0	
Missing	0	14975		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Har ej varit i fosterhem, ej registrerad
Never been to a foster home, not registered

SOCREG51

Föräldrarnas alkoholmissbruk under period I
Parents' abuse of alcohol, period I

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Fadern alkoholist, missbrukar alkohol, ej anstaltsvård eller NN-ingripande <i>Father alcoholic but not subject to institutional treatment or action by temperance committee</i>	165	53,1	53,1
	2	Fadern alkoholist, anstaltsvård, NN-ingripande <i>Father alcoholic and subject to institutional treatment or action by temperance committee</i>	122	39,2	92,3
	3	Modern alkoholist, ej anstaltsvård eller NN-ingripande <i>Mother alcoholic but not subject to institutional treatment or action by temperance committee</i>	13	4,2	96,5
	4	Modern alkoholist, anstaltsvård, NN-ingripande <i>Mother alcoholic and subject to institutional treatment or action by temperance committee</i>	3	1,0	97,4
	5	1 + 3	5	1,6	99,0
	6	1 + 4	0	0	99,0
	7	2 + 3	1	,3	99,4
	8	2 + 4	2	,6	100,0
		Total	311	100,0	
Missing	0		14806		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen information om missbruk, kohortmedlemmen ej registrerad under perioden
No information about abuse, cohort member not registered in the period

SOCREG52

Föräldrarnas alkoholmissbruk under period II
Parents' abuse of alcohol, period II

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	128	38,3	38,3
	2	156	46,7	85,0
	3	16	4,8	89,8
	4	12	3,6	93,4
	5	11	3,3	96,7
	6	4	1,2	97,9
	7	4	1,2	99,1
	8	3	,9	100,0
	Total	334	100,0	
Missing	0	14783		
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG51
Codes: see SOCREG51

SOCREG53

Föräldrarnas alkoholmissbruk under period III
Parents' abuse of alcohol, period III

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	113	39,6	39,6
	2	110	38,6	78,2
	3	19	6,7	84,9
	4	19	6,7	91,6
	5	11	3,9	95,4
	6	2	,7	96,1
	7	8	2,8	98,9
	8	3	1,1	100,0
	Total	285	100,0	
Missing	0	14832		
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG51

Codes: see SOCREG51

SOCREG54

Faderns psykiska problem under period I
Father showing symptoms of mental illness or psychiatric problems, period I

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Fadern nervklen, psykiska besvär, deprimerad <i>Father, psychiatric problems or depressed</i>	144	69,9
	2	Fadern psykvårdad, intagen <i>Father, receiving psychiatric treatment</i>	55	26,7
	3	Fadern självmord <i>Father committed suicide</i>	7	3,4
	Total	206	100,0	
Missing	0	14911		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen information om psykiska problem, kohortmedlemmen ej registrerad under perioden
No information about symptoms, the cohort member not registered in the period

SOCREG55**Faderns psykiska problem under period II***Father showing symptoms of mental illness and psychiatric problems, period II*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	106	72,6	72,6
	2	36	24,7	97,3
	3	4	2,7	100,0
	Total	146	100,0	
Missing	0	14971		
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG54

Codes: see SOCREG54

SOCREG56**Faderns psykiska problem under period III***Father showing symptoms of mental illness and psychiatric problems, period III*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	126	76,4	76,4
	2	31	18,8	95,2
	3	8	4,8	100,0
	Total	165	100,0	
Missing	0	14952		
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG54

Codes: see SOCREG54

SOCREG57**Moderna psykiska problem under period I***Mother showing symptoms of mental illness and psychiatric problems, period I*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Modern nervklen, psykiska besvär, deprimerad <i>Mother, psychiatric problems or depressed</i>	193	73,7	73,7
	2	Modern psykvårdad, intagen <i>Mother, receiving psychiatric treatment</i>	69	26,3	100,0
	3	Modern självmord <i>Mother committed suicide</i>			
	Total		262	100,0	
Missing	0		14855		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen information om psykiska problem, kohortmedlemmen ej registrerad under perioden

No information about symptoms, cohort member not registered in the period

SOCREG58

Moderna psykiska problem under period II
Mother showing symptoms of mental illness and psychiatric problems, period II

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	166	70,9	70,9
	2	67	28,6	99,6
	3	1	,4	100,0
	Total	234	100,0	
Missing	0	14883		
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG57

Codes: see SOCREG57

SOCREG59

Moderna psykiska problem under period III
Mother showing symptoms of mental illness and psychiatric problems, period III

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	238	74,1	74,1
	2	78	24,3	98,4
	3	5	1,6	100,0
	Total	321	100,0	
Missing	0	14796		
Total		15117		

Koder: se SOCREG57

Codes: see SOCREG57

SOCREG60

Met-individens narkotikaförseelser, period II
Narcotic offences committed by cohort member, period II

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Innehav av narkotika, enstaka tillfälle, inte stor kvantitet <i>Possession of small quantities on few occasions</i>	0	0	0
	2 Innehav flera ggr eller stor kvantitet <i>Possession of large quantity or small quantities on several occasions</i>			
Missing	0	15117	100,0	100,0

Missing value 0: Ingen information om narkotikaförseelser, ej registrerad under perioden

No information about narcotic offences, not registered in the period

SOCREG61

Met-individens narkotikaförseelser, period III
Narcotic offences committed by cohort member, period III

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	149	78,0	78,0
	2	42	22,0	100,0
	Total	191	100,0	
Missing	0	14926		
	Total	15117		

Koder: se SOCREG60
Codes: see SOCREG60

SOCREG62

Faderns död
Year of father's death

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Under period I <i>During period I</i>	59	26,8	26,8
	2	Under period II <i>During period II</i>	61	27,7	54,5
	3	Under period III <i>During period III</i>	100	45,5	100,0
	Total		220	100,0	
Missing	0		14897		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen information, kohortmedlemmen ej registrerad under perioden
No information, cohort member not registered in the period

SOCREG63

Moderns död
Year of mother's death

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	12	9,8	9,8
	2	42	34,4	44,3
	3	68	55,7	100,0
	Total	122	100,0	
Missing	0	14995		
	Total	15117		

Koder: se SOCREG62
Codes: see SOCREG62

SOCREG64

Met-individens omhändertagen för samhällsvård (21, 22) period I
pga psykiska problem, Met inskriven PVUS.
Social care (foster home or institution) of cohort member due to psychiatric problems

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Met samhällsvård pga psyk, period I <i>Social care in 1953 – 1959</i>	2	4,5	4,5
	2	1 + inskriven PVUS period I <i>Social care and registration at PVUS in 1953 – 1959</i>	3	6,8	11,4
	3	1 + inskriven PVUS period II <i>Social care in 1953 - 1959 and registration at PVUS in 1960 – 1965</i>	2	4,5	15,9
	4	1 + inskriven PVUS period III <i>Social care in 1953 - 1959 and registration at PVUS in 1966 - 1972</i>			
	5	Inskriven PVUS period I <i>Registration at PVUS in 1953 – 1959</i>	4	9,1	25,0
	6	Inskriven PVUS period II <i>Registration at PVUS in 1960 – 1965</i>	30	68,2	93,2
	7	Inskriven PVUS period III <i>Registration at PVUS in 1966 – 1972</i>	3	6,8	100,0
		Total	44	100,0	
Missing	0		15073		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej omhändertagen för samhällsvård, kohortmedlemmen ej registrerad
No social care, cohort member not registered

THE 1960 CENSUS – AN INTRODUCTION

By Carl-Gunnar Janson (1980) *Register Data II. A code book*. Project Metropolitan Research Report No 15. Stockholm.

General Description

The 1960 Census of Population and Housing is a questionnaire and register study, the purpose and techniques of which are quite similar to those of a research project, although obviously the scale of the census is much greater and the aims are more allround and less focused than those of an ordinary social-science study. As generally when secondary data are used, whether taken from other research projects or from governmental registers and files, one cannot influence the data-gathering process by inserting or adjusting questions for the respondents to be asked or by making and recording other observations but has to be content with the material at hand. One is free to interpret and recombine items in one's own way and to select aspects as they suit one's research purpose. Whether the secondary source can provide data of acceptable validity and reliability must be decided for each case.

The 1960 Census appears to offer useful information on various "objective" conditions. Several census questions put to the respondents and pieces of information taken from the annual population registration are the same or almost the same as would have been formulated by the project. Many sociological measures are fairly blunt and applied to rather primitively formulated problems. Together with the common-sense character of many sociological concepts this is conducive of frequent good use of governmental micro-data for measuring "objective" conditions as contrasted to attitudes and other subjective variables.

However, even in the Census there are sections where other data would be preferable to the project. Unfortunately this holds for the three important dimensions of socioeconomic status, education, and ethnic origin. On the positive side it should be emphasized that the census data were carefully collected, checked, and coded in a data gathering process vastly more resourceful than Project Metropolitan. The census data taken from the annual population registration are based on records of actual events and may safely be assumed to be, if anything, somewhat more reliable than corresponding data based on direct questioning of the respondents. Furthermore, the retrospective element is negligible in the census data, except in the questions on economic activities and even there it is not great. Finally, the non-response rate is very low.

The 1960 Census contains all persons registered ("mantalsskrivna") in Sweden on November 1, 1960. The sample received by Project Metropolitan refers to all households in Stockholm City and Stockholm County containing a member born in 1953 and describes these households and the members born in 1953. The Stockholm Metropolitan Area as defined by the project (see Research Report No 1, p. 32) is completely contained in Stockholm City and Stockholm County. On November 1, 1960, its registered population was 1,130,000 as against 1,270,000 for the city and county, which in addition to the metropolitan area held five independent cities and several rural municipalities.

Since the metropolitan cohort is defined as those born in 1953 and registered as living in the metropolitan area on November 1, 1963, members that moved in after November 1, 1960, are missing in the census sample. Non-response than this "statutory" non-response is negligible. Of the 15,117 cohort members (7,719 boys and 7,398 girls) 14,170 or 94 per cent are included in the sample. Of them 7,248 are boys and 6,922 girls, which means that 94 per cent of the cohort is included for each sex.

The 1960 Census is described in detail in the census reports and especially in SOS: "Census of the Population and Housing in 1960. Report on the Planning and Processing of the Census of Population and Housing" (also in Swedish; Stockholm: SCB, 1965). The Census of Population aimed at a comprehensive and general overview of the population, its structure and labor market conditions. To give a basis for information, analysis, and planning, the population is characterized as to economic activity, occupation, commuting, education, urbanization etc. The Census of Housing should present data needed when deciding on questions of housing policy.

The census used two questionnaires, which were administered as an extended yearly registration ("mantalsskrivning") as of November 1, 1960. The first form was filled out by owners of buildings that contained at least one dwelling not used by the owner. The information asked for concerned the real estate, the building(s), and the dwelling(s). The second questionnaire was filled out for each dwelling by the head of the household and concerned the dwelling and each member of the household. The same form was completed by the owner of a dwelling with no residents and by the head of the family for persons who were registered in a municipality but not as living in a specific dwelling. The questionnaire held

questions on economic activities and place of work for the week of October 2 -10, 1960, on main occupation during the year, education, car ownership etc.

Sex, age, marital status, year of latest change of marital status, country of birth, citizenship were recorded from the yearly population registration.

Comments on the Tables

The ethnic data in CPH60_4 and CPH60_5 inform about country of birth and citizenship for the cohort member but neither about country of birth for family heads who are Swedish citizens nor about country of birth for the head's spouse. However, although thus the ethnic classification is somewhat incomplete, it is thought to cover the most important sociological aspects.

"Locality" in CPH60_11 refers to an agglomeration fulfilling certain minimum requirements as to density (as a rule less than 200 m between adjacent residential buildings unless the area between them is taken up by elements of townscape, such as parks, roads, railroads, warehouses, and industrial buildings) and with a population of at least 200 persons. The locality with a population in excess of 100,000 is the central city of Stockholm, and the other localities are suburban communities.

The economic activity of the head of the household and of the head's spouse was categorized as to employment (CPH60_41 and CPH60_52), occupational status (CPH60_42 and CPH60_53), and occupation (CPH60_43, CPH60_44, CPH60_54 and CPH60_55). Employment referred to the week of October 2 – 8, 1960. For classification as employed, even if temporary not at work due to illness, vacation etc, employment for at least 20 hours was required. Occupational status was classified in three main categories: employed, unpaid family workers, and entrepreneurs. Occupations were classified in occupational fields (one-digit level), occupational groups (two-digit level), and occupational families (three-digit level) according to Nordic Occupational Classification System (NYK), which is close to ISCO. In combination with occupational status the occupations were also classified in ten socioeconomic categories (CPH60_47), which unfortunately cannot be combined to the social classes used in SOCGR53 and SOCGR63. A rearrangement of occupations using the three-digit code can get the categories somewhat closer to the social classes. Here obviously is an important case where a survey made by the project would have asked the same questions

on economic activity as asked in the census questionnaire but would have coded the answers in different categories.

As to education (CPH60_71 – CPH60_76), on the other hand, the answers to the census questions are classified adequately from the project's point of view, but the questions deal only with formal education from the level of high-school graduation ("studentexamen", i.e. full secondary school), and with technical education below that level. As can be seen from the tables only a minority of the parent population reached the full secondary school level. Here a survey conducted by the project itself would have included questions also on lower-level education, as in both the School Study and the Family Study. As already emphasized, such discrepancies between actual and preferred data are the price to be paid for using someone else's data, whether from surveys or from registers.

FOB60
The 1960 Census

CPH60_1

Med i Fob60
Included in the 1960 Census

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	9	Med i Fob60 <i>Included</i>	14170	100,0
Missing	0	Ej med i Fob60 <i>Not included</i>	947	
Total			15117	

CPH60_2

Kohortmedlemmens hushållsställning
Cohort member's position in household

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	3	Barn till bostadsföreståndaren och/ eller hans maka <i>Child of head of household and/ or spouse</i>	13845	97,7
	4	Barnbarn till bostadsföreståndaren och/eller hans maka <i>Grandchild of head of household and/or spouse</i>	150	1,1
	6	Annan anhörig till bostadsföreståndaren och/eller hans maka <i>Other relation to head of household and/or spouse</i>	27	,2
	7	Övrig hushållsmedlem Other household member	135	1,0
	8	Person boende i bostadshushåll utan bostadsföreståndare <i>Household without head</i>	8	,1
	9	Person boende i kollektivhushåll <i>Collective household</i>	5	,0
	Total	14170		
Missing	0	947		
	Total	15117	100,0	

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_3

Socioekonomisk grupp, Met-individens familjeöverhuvud
Socio-economic category, head of cohort member's family

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Företagare inom jordbruk, skogsbruk mm <i>Entrepreneur; agriculture, forestry etc.</i>	56	,4	,4
	2	Arbetare inom jordbruk, skogsbruk m.m. <i>Worker in agriculture, forestry etc.</i>	72	,5	,9
	3	Företagare industri, handel, transport och serviceyrken <i>Entrepreneur in industry, commerce, transport and service</i>	881	6,2	7,1
	4	Företagare inom fria yrken <i>Entrepreneur in free occupations</i>	299	2,1	9,2
	5	Företagsledare (anställda) <i>Manager (employed)</i>	696	4,9	14,1
	6	Tjänstemän (arbetssledare, tekniker, kontors- och handelspersonal m.fl.) <i>Salaried employee (supervisor, technician, office and business-worker)</i>	6451	45,5	59,7
	7	Arbetare, andra än i grupp 2 <i>Worker other than in agriculture, forestry etc.</i>	4679	33,0	92,7
	8	Anställda inom serviceyrken <i>Employee in the service sector</i>	342	2,4	95,1
	9	Militärer <i>Member of the armed forces</i>	209	1,5	96,6
	10	Ej identifierbara yrken <i>Non-identifiable occupations</i>	23	,2	96,7
	11	Studerande <i>Students</i>	35	,2	97,0
	12	Övriga ej förvärvsarbetande eller studerande <i>Others, economically inactive or not studying</i>	427	3,0	100,0
		Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	0		947		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60
Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_4

Nationalitet
Nationality of cohort member

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	Svensk <i>Swedish</i>	13556	95,8	95,8
	100	Svensk, men ej född i Sverige <i>Swedish, but not born in Sweden</i>	36	,3	96,0
	101	Danmark <i>Denmark</i>	89	,6	96,7
	102	Finland	225	1,6	98,2
	103	Island <i>Iceland</i>	1	,0	98,3
	104	Norge 101-104 = Norden <i>Norway 101-104 = Scandinavia</i>	74	,5	98,8
	107	Belgien <i>Belgium</i>	2	,0	98,8
	110	Frankrike <i>France</i>	10	,1	98,9
	113	Italien <i>Italy</i>	23	,2	99,0
	114	Jugoslavien <i>Yugoslavia</i>	1	,0	99,0
	120	Nederlanderna <i>Netherlands</i>	12	,1	99,1
	121	Polen <i>Poland</i>	8	,1	99,2
	122	Portugal	1	,0	99,2
	126	Schweiz <i>Switzerland</i>	7	,0	99,2
	127	Sovjetunionen <i>the Soviet Union</i>	12	,1	99,3
	128	Spanien <i>Spain</i>	1	,0	99,3
	129	Storbritannien, jämte kolonier <i>Great Britain</i>	11	,1	99,4
	130	Tjeckoslovakien <i>Czechoslovakia</i>	1	,0	99,4
	131	Tyskland <i>Germany</i>	32	,2	99,6
	132	Ungern <i>Hungary</i>	18	,1	99,8
	134	Österrike 107-134 = övriga Europa (inkl Sovjet) <i>Austria 107-134 = Other Europe (incl Soviet Union)</i>	9	,1	99,8
	235	Egypten <i>Egypt</i>	1	,0	99,8
	246	Sydafrikanska Unionen <i>the South African Union</i>	1	,0	99,8
	348	USA	14	,1	99,9
	349	Canada	1	,0	99,9
	462	Brasilien <i>Brazil</i>	2	,0	100,0
	574	Indien <i>India</i>	1	,0	100,0
	578	Israel	2	,0	100,0
	594	Turkiet <i>Turkey</i>	3	,0	100,0
	Total		14154	100,0	
Missing		899 + 999	16 + 947		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 899: Statslösa

Stateless

999: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

Koder: se bilaga 4

Codes: see Appendix 4

CPH60_5

Födelseland

Country where cohort member was born

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	Sverige <i>Sweden</i>	13557	95,7	95,7
	100	Född i Sverige, men ej svensk medborgare <i>Sweden, not Swedish citizen</i>	371	,2	98,3
	101	Danmark <i>Denmark</i>	23	,2	98,5
	102	Finland	112	,8	99,3
	103	Island <i>Iceland</i>	1	,0	99,3
	104	Norge 101-104 = Norden <i>Norway 101-104 = Scandinavia</i>	12	,1	99,3
	107	Belgien <i>Belgium</i>	2	,0	99,4
	110	Frankrike <i>France</i>	5	,0	99,4
	113	Italien <i>Italy</i>	7	,0	99,4
	115	Lettland <i>Latvia</i>	1	,0	99,4
	120	Nederlanderna <i>Netherlands</i>	1	,0	99,5
	121	Polen <i>Poland</i>	3	,0	99,5
	122	Portugal	1	,0	99,5
	126	Schweiz <i>Switzerland</i>	1	,0	99,5
	128	Spanien <i>Spain</i>	2	,0	99,5
	129	Storbritannien, jämt kolonier <i>Great Britain</i>	4	,0	99,5
	131	Tyskland <i>Germany</i>	10	,1	99,6
	132	Ungern <i>Hungary</i>	18	,1	99,7
	134	Österrike 107-134 = övriga Europa (inkl Sovjet) <i>Austria 107-134 = Other Europe (incl Soviet Union)</i>	6	,0	99,8
	235	Egypten <i>Egypt</i>	2	,0	99,8
	236	Etiopien <i>Ethiopia</i>	2	,0	99,8
	246	Sydafrikanska Unionen the <i>South African Union</i>	1	,0	99,8
	348	USA	12	,1	99,9
	349	Canada	2	,0	99,9
	460	Argentina	2	,0	99,9
	462	Brasilien <i>Brasil</i>	3	,0	99,9
	463	Chile	1	,0	100,0
	464	Colombia	3	,0	100,0
	469	Venezuela	1	,0	100,0
	575	Indonesien <i>Indonesia</i>	1	,0	100,0
	579	Japan	1	,0	100,0
	593	Thailand	1	,0	100,0

Total				
Missing	798 + 999		14169	100,0
Total			1 + 947 15117	

Missing value 798: Okända

Unknown

999: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

Koder: se bilaga 4

Codes: see Appendix 4

CPH60_6

Bostadslän

County of residence

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Stockholms Stad <i>Stockholm city</i>	9368	66,1	66,1
	2	Övriga län <i>Other</i>	4802	33,9	100,0
		Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	0		947		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_7

Bostadskommun
Municipality

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	80	Stockholm City	9373	66,1	86,9
	13	Märsta	112	,8	1,5
	14	Upplands-Väsby	130	,9	2,4
	15	Vallentuna	74	,5	2,9
	17	Österåker	81	,6	3,5
	22	Boo	76	,5	4,0
	23	Järfälla	346	2,4	6,5
	26	Huddinge	397	2,8	9,3
	27	Botkyrka	172	1,2	10,5
	28	Salem	31	,2	10,7
	35	Västerhaninge	91	,6	11,4
	36	Österhaninge	146	1,0	12,4
	38	Tyresö	97	,7	13,1
	60	Täby	382	2,7	15,8
	61	Stocksund	56	,4	16,2
	62	Danderyd	186	1,3	17,5
	63	Sollentuna	393	2,8	20,2
	64	Saltsjöbaden	77	,5	20,8
	82	Nacka	275	1,9	88,9
	83	Sundbyberg	347	2,4	91,3
	84	Solna	688	4,9	96,2
	85	Djursholm	80	,6	96,7
	86	Lidingö	461	3,3	100,0
	Övriga: Utanför metropolitområdet*		99	,7	,7
	<i>Others: Outside the metropolitan area*</i>				
	Total		14170	100,0	
Missing	0		947		
Total			15117		

* Dessa övriga är kontinuerligt kodade i data setet. Se Fob60-koder.
These are continuous in the data set. See codes for the 1960 Census.

01-59 = landskommun

rural district

60-79 = köping

smaller town

80-99 = stad

city

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_8

Bostadsförsamling
Parish

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Nikolai	643	4,5	31,2
	2	Klara	343	2,4	33,6
	3	Kungsholm	161	1,1	34,7
	4	Sankt Göran	220	1,6	36,3
	5	Matteus	182	1,3	37,6
	6	Gustav Vasa	76	,5	38,1
	7	Adolf Fredrik	56	,4	38,5
	8	Johannes	81	,6	39,1
	9	Jakob	11	,1	39,1
	10	Engelbrekt	132	,9	40,1
	11	Hedvig Eleonora	100	,7	40,8
	12	Oskar	324	2,3	43,1
	13	Sofia	98	,7	43,8
	14	Katarina	192	1,4	45,1
	15	Maria Magdalena	107	,8	45,9
	16	Högalid	180	1,3	47,1
	17	Hägersten	630	4,4	51,6
	18	Brännkyrka	758	5,3	56,9
	19	Vantör	1251	8,8	65,8
	20	Enskede	573	4,0	69,8
	21	Skarpnäck	903	6,4	76,2
	22	Farsta	1057	7,5	83,6
	23	Bromma	431	3,0	86,7
	24	Essinge	88	,6	87,3
	25	Västerled	261	1,8	89,1
	26	Spånga, Spånga district	923	6,5	95,7
	27	Spånga, Hässelby district	615	4,3	100,0
	0		3774	26,6	26,6
		Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	99		947		
		Total	15117		

Kod 0 om endast en församling i kommunen, annars 1 och högre. Se Fob60-koder.

Code 0 if there is only one parish in the municipality, otherwise 1 and higher. See codes for the 1960 Census.

Missing value 99: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

OBS! Församlingarna 1-5 återfinns i flera kommuner. Variabeln KOD är därför skapad där värdena på län, kommun och församling har lagts efter varandra. Se exempel nedan.

Note: Parish 1-5 can be found in several municipalities. In the variable KOD the values from county of residence, municipality and parish have therefore been combined. See example below.

KOD

Bostadslän, bostadskommun, bostadsförsamling
County of residence, municipality, parish

Exempel:

KOD

LÄN

KOMMUN

FÖRSAMLING

18027

Stockholm (1)

Stockholm (80)

Spånga, Hässelby distrikt (27)

CPH60_9

Bostadsdistrikt
District of residence

I Stockholm = taxeringsdistrikt, annars valdistrikt eller i vissa fall del av valdistrikt.

In Stockholm = Tax assessment district, otherwise voting district or in some cases parts of voting district.

Se Fob60-koder

See codes for the 1960 Census.

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_10

Fastighetsnummer
Number of property

DELETED

CPH60_11

Storleksklass för tätort
Number of inhabitants in the urban area

				Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	200 – 499	invånare <i>inhabitants</i>	39	,3	,3
	2	500 – 999	”	59	,4	,7
	3	1000 – 1999	”	105	,8	1,5
	4	2000 – 4999	”	347	2,5	4,0
	5	5000 – 7999	”	488	3,5	7,5
	6	8000 – 9999	”	179	1,3	8,8
	7	10 000 – 19 999	”	200	1,4	10,2
	8	20 000 – 49 999	”	1108	8,0	18,2
	9	50 000 – 99 999	”	0	0	18,2
	10	100 000 –	”	11376	81,8	100,0
		Total		13901	100,0	
Missing	0			1216		
	Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, mindre än 200 invånare, bortfall

Not included in the 1960 Census, less than 200 inhabitants, non-response

CPH60_12

Hushållstyp
Type of household

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Kollektivt hushåll <i>Institutional household</i>	5	,0	,0
	2	Skriven på församlingen <i>Registered in the parish</i>	8	,1	,1
	3	Skriven på fastighet, men ej hänförbar till någon lägenhet <i>Registered in building, but not in any dwelling</i>	102	,7	,8
	4	Hushåll i bostadslägenhet med bostadsföre-ständare <i>Household in dwelling with a head of household</i>	14047	99,1	99,9
	5	Hushåll i bostadslägenhet utan bostadsföre-ständare (”uppdelad lägenhet”) <i>Household in dwelling without any head of household</i>	8	,1	100,0
		Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	0		947		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_13

Fastighetstyp
Type of real estate

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Jordbruksfastighet <i>Farm</i>	172	1,2	1,2
	2	Annan fastighet <i>Other</i>	13677	98,8	100,0
		Total	13849	100,0	
Missing	0		1268		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall

Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

CPH60_14

Ägarekategori
Type of ownership

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Enskild person <i>Private person</i>	6002	42,8	42,8
	2	Stat <i>State</i>	124	,9	43,7
	3	Landsting <i>County council</i>	5	,0	43,8
	4	Kommun <i>Municipality</i>	339	2,4	46,2
	5	Allmännyttigt företag <i>Non-profit organization</i>	4349	31,0	77,2
	6	Bostadsrätsförening <i>Condominium</i>	1772	12,6	89,9
	7	Övriga <i>Other</i>	1418	10,1	100,0
		Total	14009	100,0	
Missing	0 + 8		1062 + 46		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall

Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

8: Okänd

Unknown

CPH60_15

Antal lägenheter*
*Number of dwellings in building**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	2800	19,9	19,9
	2	423	3,0	22,9
	3 - 5	354	2,5	25,4
	6 - 10	932	6,6	32,1
	11 - 20	2804	19,9	52,0
	21 - 50	4884	34,7	86,7
	51 - 98	1863	13,2	100,0
	99 -	1	,0	100,0
	Total	14061	100,0	
	Missing	0	1056	
Total		15117		

1 – 98 = antal lägenheter

number of dwellings

99 = 99 och fler lägenheter

99 or more dwellings

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall

Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

CPH60_16

Andel lokaler

Proportion of building used for non-residential purposes

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Mer än halva huset upptas av annat än bostads-lägenheter, t.ex. kontor, hotell <i>More than half the building</i>	147	1,1	1,1
	2	Mer än hälften av huset upptas ej av annat än bostadslägenheter <i>Not more than half the building</i>	13683	98,9	100,0
	Total		13830	100,0	
	Missing	0	1287		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall

Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

CPH60_17

Byggnadsår
Year of construction of building

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Före 1901 <i>Before 1901</i>	686	5,0	5,0
	2	1901 - 20	979	7,1	12,1
	3	1921 - 30	805	5,8	17,9
	4	1931 - 40	1169	8,5	26,4
	5	1941 - 45	1027	7,4	33,8
	6	1946 - 50	2187	15,9	49,7
	7	1951 - 55	3564	25,8	75,5
	8	1956 - 60	3379	24,5	100,0
	Total		13796	100,0	
Missing	0 + 9		1314 + 7		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall

Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

9: Vild kod

Wild (unrealistic) code

CPH60_18

Antal våningsplan i hus med mer än en lägenhet
Number of stories in building with more than one dwelling

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	143	1,3	1,3
	2	966	8,7	10,0
	3	5063	45,4	55,4
	4	1498	13,4	68,8
	5	824	7,4	76,2
	6	739	6,6	82,9
	7	545	4,9	87,7
	8	469	4,2	92,0
	9	897	8,0	100,0
	Total	11144	100,0	
Missing	0	3973		
Total		15117		

1 – 8 = antal våningar

number of stories

9 = 9 eller fler våningar

9 or more stories

Missing value 0: En lägenhet, ej med i Fob60, bortfall

One dwelling, not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

CPH60_19

Antal trappuppgångar i hus med mer än en lägenhet
Number of entrances in building with more than one dwelling

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	4746	44,6	44,6
	2	1549	14,6	59,2
	3	1253	11,8	70,9
	4	757	7,1	78,0
	5	495	4,7	82,7
	6	433	4,1	86,8
	7	353	3,3	90,1
	8	274	2,6	92,7
	9	781	7,3	100,0
	Total	10641	100,0	
Missing	0 + 10	3529 + 947		
	Total	15117		

1 – 8 = antal trappuppgångar

number of entrances

9 = 9 eller fler trappuppgångar

9 or more entrances

Missing value 0: En lägenhet, bortfall

One dwelling, non-response

10: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_20

Antal trappuppgångar med hiss i hus med mer än en lägenhet
Number of entrances with elevator in building with more than one dwelling

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	2592	79,9	79,9
	2	368	11,3	91,2
	3	137	4,2	95,4
	4	62	1,9	97,3
	5	25	,8	98,1
	6	29	,9	99,0
	7	17	,5	99,5
	8	10	,3	99,8
	9	6	,2	100,0
	Total	3246	100,0	
Missing	0 + 10	10924 + 947		
Total		15117		

1 – 8 = antal trappuppgångar

number of entrances

9 = 9 eller fler trappuppgångar

9 or more entrances

Missing value 0: En lägenhet, bortfall

One dwelling, non-response

10: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_21

Upplåtelseform
Tenure status of dwelling

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Lägenheten, bebodd av ägaren <i>Occupied by owner</i>	2557	18,2	18,2
	2	Lägenheten, bebodd av bostadsrättshavare <i>Condominium</i>	1503	10,7	28,9
	3	Förhyrd lägenhet <i>Rented</i>	9764	69,5	98,4
	4	Andrahandsupplåten lägenhet <i>Sub-let</i>	224	1,6	100,0
	Total		14048	100,0	
Missing	0 + 7		1062 + 7		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall

Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

7: Vild kod

Wild code (unrealistic value)

CPH60_22

Köksinnehav
Kitchen

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Kök <i>Kitchen</i>	13672	97,3	97,3
	2	Kokvrå jämte matvrå <i>Kitchenette and dining recess</i>	214	,1,5	98,8
	3	Kokvrå men ej matvrå <i>Kitchenette, no dining recess</i>	147	,1,0	99,9
	4	Kokskåp <i>Cooking facilities</i>	10	,1	99,9
	5	Varken kök, kokvrå eller kokskåp <i>None of above</i>	10	,1	100,0
		Total	14053	100,0	
Missing	0		1064		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall
Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

CPH60_23

Innehav av WC
WC

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Egen vattenklosett <i>Private W.C.</i>	13413	95,5	95,5
	2	Vattenklosett, gemensam för flera lägenheter <i>W.C. shared with other Household</i>	110	,8	96,3
	3	Egen torrklosett eller eget avträde <i>Private earth closet</i>	453	3,2	99,5
	4	Torrklosett eller avträde, gemensam(t) för flera lägenheter <i>Earth closet shared with other household</i>	69	,5	100,0
		Total	14045	100,0	
Missing	0		1072		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall
Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

CPH60_24

Innehav av badrum
Bathroom

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Eget badrum eller duschrom <i>Private bathroom or shower-room</i>	12480	89,1	89,1
	2	Badrum eller duschrom, gemensamt för flera lägenheter <i>Bathroom or shower-room shared with other households</i>	302	2,2	91,3
	3	Varken badrum eller duschrom <i>Neither of the above</i>	1222	8,7	100,0
	Total		14004	100,0	
Missing	0		1113		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall
Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

CPH60_25

Innehav av spis
Kitchen cooking range

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Elektrisk spis med ugn <i>Electric range with oven</i>	8242	58,8	58,8
	2	Gasspis med ugn <i>Gas-range with oven</i>	5182	37,0	95,7
	3	Varken elektrisk spis med ugn eller gasspis med ugn <i>Neither of the above</i>	599	4,3	100,0
	Total		14023	100,0	
Missing	0		1094		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall
Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

CPH60_26

Innehav av kylskåp
Refrigerator

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Kylskåp finns <i>Refrigerator</i>	12731	91,0	91,0
	2 Kylskåp saknas <i>No refrigerator</i>	1253	9,0	100,0
	Total	13984	100,0	
Missing	0	1133		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall
Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

CPH60_27

Innehav av varmvatten
Hot water

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Varmvatten finns <i>Hot water</i>	13012	92,8	92,8
	2 Varmvatten saknas <i>No hot water</i>	1016	7,2	100,0
	Total	14028	100,0	
Missing	0	1089		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall
Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

CPH60_28

Innehav av centralvärmе
Central heating

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Centralvärmе finns <i>Central heating</i>	13233	94,3	94,3
	2 Centralvärmе saknas <i>No central heating</i>	805	5,7	100,0
	Total	14038	100,0	
Missing	0	1079		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall
Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

CPH60_29

Innehav av avlopp
Drain

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Avlopp finns <i>Drain</i>	13906	99,0	99,0
	2 Avlopp saknas <i>No drain</i>	139	1,0	100,0
	Total	14045	100,0	
Missing	0	1072		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall
Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

CPH60_30

Innehav av vattenledning
Piped water

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Vattenledning inom lägenheten <i>Piped water in dwelling</i>	13877	98,8	98,8
	2 Vattenledning inom huset men ej inom lägenheten <i>Piped water in building but not in dwelling</i>	20	,1	98,9
	3 Ej vattenledning inom huset <i>No piped water</i>	148	1,1	100,0
	Total	14045	100,0	
Missing	0	1072		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall
Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

CPH60_31

Antal bostadsrum

Total number of rooms used for residential purposes in dwelling

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	1080	7,7	7,7
	2	4693	33,4	41,1
	3	4362	31,1	72,2
	4	2131	15,2	87,3
	5	1021	7,3	94,6
	6	428	3,0	97,7
	7	176	1,3	98,9
	8	91	,6	99,6
	9	42	,3	99,9
	10	12	,1	100,0
	11	3	,0	100,0
	12	3	,0	100,0
	14	1	,0	100,0
	Total	14043	100,0	
Missing	0+98+99	119+947+8		
Total		15117		

Missing value 99: Bortfall

Non-response

98: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

0: Bortfall

Non-response

I gamla kodboken anges inte skillnaden mellan 99 och 0.

In the earlier code book the difference between 99 and 0 is not explained.

CPH60_32

Antal "ej bostadsrum"

Number of rooms not used for residential purposes in dwelling

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	190	84,4	84,4
	2	18	8,0	92,4
	3	12	5,3	97,8
	4	1	,4	98,2
	5	1	,4	98,7
	6	1	,4	99,1
	7	1	,4	99,6
	8	1	,4	
	Total	225	100,0	
Missing	0 + 9	13945 + 947		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 0: 0 och bortfall

0 and non-response

9: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_33

Lägenhetsstorlek
Size of dwelling

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 1 rum eller 1 kök <i>1 room or 1 kitchen</i>	16	,1	,1
	2 1 rum med kokvrå <i>1 room and kitchenette</i>	148	1,1	1,2
	3 2 rum <i>2 rooms</i>	4	,0	1,2
	4 2 rum och kokvrå <i>2 rooms and kitchenette</i>	159	1,1	2,3
	5 3 eller fler rum <i>3 or more rooms</i>	3	,0	2,3
	6 3 eller fler rum och kokvrå <i>3 or more rooms and kitchenette</i>	54	,4	2,7
	7 1 rum och kokvrå <i>1 room and kitchen</i>	919	6,5	9,3
	8 2 rum och kök <i>2 rooms and kitchen</i>	4529	32,2	41,5
	9 3 rum och kök <i>3 rooms and kitchen</i>	4322	30,8	72,3
	10 4 rum och kök <i>4 rooms and kitchen</i>	2120	15,1	87,4
	11 5 rum och kök <i>5 rooms and kitchen</i>	1015	7,2	94,6
	12 6 rum och kök <i>6 rooms and kitchen</i>	428	3,0	97,7
	13 7 rum och kök <i>7 rooms and kitchen</i>	176	1,3	98,9
	14 8 rum och kök <i>8 rooms and kitchen</i>	91	,6	99,6
	15 9 eller fler rum och kök <i>9 or more rooms and kitchen</i>	61	,4	100,0
	Total	14045	100,0	
Missing	0 + 16	1062 + 10		
Total		15117		

Missing value 16: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall

Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

CPH60_34

Hustyp
Type of building

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Enfamiljshus, ej radhus <i>Detached one-family house</i>	2398	17,1	17,1
	2	Radhus <i>One-family terrace house</i>	332	2,4	19,4
	3	Tvåfamiljshus <i>Two-family house</i>	398	2,8	22,3
	4	Flerfamiljshus <i>Multi-family house</i>	10780	76,7	99,0
	5	Icke bostadshus <i>Non-residential building</i>	147	1,0	100,0
		Total	14055	100,0	
Missing	0		1062		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall
Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

CPH60_35

Kvalitetsgrupp
Quality category of dwelling

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Kvalitetsgrupp 1 (vatten, avlopp, wc, cv, bad, spis och kylskåp) <i>Piped water, drain, W.C., central heating, bathroom, kitchen range and refrigerator</i>	11805	84,4	84,4
	2	Kvalitetsgrupp 2 (vatten, avlopp, wc, cv, ej både spis och kylskåp) <i>As group 1 but not both kitchen range and Refrigerator</i>	440	3,1	87,6
	3	Kvalitetsgrupp 3 (vatten, avlopp, wc, cv) <i>Piped water, drain, W.C., central heating</i>	604	4,3	91,9
	4	Kvalitetsgrupp 4 (vatten, avlopp, wc) <i>Piped water, drain, W.C.</i>	488	3,5	95,4
	5	Kvalitetsgrupp 5 (vatten, avlopp, cv) <i>Piped water, drain, central heating</i>	261	1,9	97,3
	6	Kvalitetsgrupp 6 (vatten, avlopp) <i>Piped water and drain</i>	180	1,3	98,6
	7	Kvalitetsgrupp 7 (ej både vatten och avlopp) <i>Piped water or drain, not both</i>	202	1,4	100,0
	Total		13980	100,0	
Missing	0 + 8		1062 + 75		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall

Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

8: Ej möjligt att härföra till kvalitetsgrupp

Not possible to classify

CPH60_36

Trångboddhet
Overcrowded household

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Trångbott hushåll <i>Household overcrowded</i>	2542	18,1	18,1
	2	Ej trångbott hushåll <i>Household not overcrowded</i>	11505	81,9	100,0
	Total		14047	100,0	
Missing	0 + 3		1062 + 8		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall

Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

3: Okänt rumsantal, ej möjligt att beräkna trångboddhet

Not possible to calculate overcrowding, number of rooms unknown

OBS! Trångboddhet: mer än två personer per rum (kök räknas inte)

NOTE! Overcrowding: more than two persons per room (kitchen not included)

CPH60_37

Bostadsföreståndarens kön och förekomst av bostadsföreståndare
Sex of head of household

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Man <i>Male</i>	12991	91,8
	2	Kvinna <i>Female</i>	1166	8,2
		Total	14157	100,0
Missing	0		960	
Total			15117	

Missing value 0: Bostadsföreståndare saknas, ej med i Fob60
Household without head, not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_38

Bostadsföreståndarens civilstånd
Marital status of head of household

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Gift, ej samboende <i>Married, not cohabiting</i>	297	2,1
	2	Gift och samboende <i>Married and cohabiting</i>	12790	90,3
	3	Ogift <i>Single</i>	215	1,5
	4	Änka/änkling <i>Widow/er</i>	238	1,7
	5	Skild <i>Divorced</i>	617	4,4
		Total	14157	100,0
Missing	0		960	
Total			15117	

Missing value 0: Bostadsföreståndare saknas, ej med i Fob60
Household without head, not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_39

Bostadsföreståndarens födelseår (frånsett tusentalssiffran)*
*Year of birth of head of household**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1857 - 1900	168	1,2	1,2
	1901 - 1910	807	5,7	6,9
	1911 - 1915	1577	11,1	18,0
	1916 - 1920	2997	21,2	39,2
	1921 - 1925	4370	30,9	70,1
	1926 - 1930	3124	22,1	92,1
	1931 - 1951	1114	7,9	100,0
	Total	14157	100,0	
Missing	0	960		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall

Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

CPH60_40

Bostadsföreståndarens vigselår/civilståndsändringsår
 (tiotals- och entalssiffran)*
*Year of latest change of marital status of head of household**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1910 - 1940	680	4,9	4,9
	1941 - 1945	1850	13,3	18,1
	1946 - 1950	4738	34,0	52,1
	1951 - 1955	5525	39,6	91,8
	1956 - 1960	1148	8,2	100,0
	Total	13941	100,0	
Missing	0 + 61	960 + 216		
Total		15117		

A. För gift person anger koden årtal för äktenskapets ingående

If the person is married, the code indicates the year the person got married

B. För änka/änkling eller skild anger koden årtal för äktenskapets upplösning

If the person is a widow(er) or divorced, the code indicates the year the marriage ended

C. För minderåriga barn (födda 1944-60) anger koden mälsmannens födelseår

If the person is born 1944-60, the code indicates the year when his or her guardian was born

Missing value 61: Kod 61 har markerats för alla övriga personer inkl. personer enligt punkt A-C för vilka uppgift saknas

No change of marital status

0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall

Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

CPH60_41

Bostadsföreståndarens sysselsättning
Employment of head of household

				Frequency
<u>Förvärvsarbetande (se CPH60_79)</u> <u>Economically active persons (see CPH60_79)</u>				
Valid	1	I arbete <i>Employed</i>		12826
	3	Tillfälligt avbrott för <i>Temporarily not at work due to</i>	studier <i>studies</i>	14
	4	"	militärtjänst (rep.övn.) <i>short term military service</i>	324
	5	"	sjukdom och BB-ledighet <i>illness and child birth</i>	290
	6	"	arbetslöshet <i>unemployment</i>	28
	7	"	semester <i>holiday</i>	110
	9	"	av annan anledning <i>other reason</i>	13
<u>Ej förvärvsarbetande (se CPH60_79)</u> <u>Economically inactive persons (see CPH60_79)</u>				
	2	Hemgöromål <i>Housewives (incl. males)</i>		319
	3	Studier <i>Studies</i>		54
	4	Militärtjänst (vpl) <i>Military service</i>		3
	5	Sjukdom och invaliditet <i>Illness and disablement</i>		78
	6	Arbetslöshet <i>Unemployment</i>		13
	9	Övriga ej ensamboende <i>Others not living alone</i>		73
	Total			14145
Missing	0			972
	Total			15117

Missing value 0: Specialfall (ofullständig uppgift), ej med i Fob60
Miscellaneous, not included in the 1960 Census

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
<u>Anställd (utom medhjälpande):</u> <i>Employee (excluding unpaid family worker):</i>				
Valid	1 Arbetsledare <i>Supervisor</i>	431	3,2	3,2
	2 Andra tjänstemän <i>Other white-collar worker</i>	7052	51,8	55,0
	3 Arbetare <i>Blue-collar worker</i>	4875	35,8	90,8
<u>Medhjälpande:</u> <i>Unpaid family worker:</i>				
	5 Andra tjänstemän <i>White-collar workers, not supervisor</i>	4	,0	90,9
	6 Arbetare <i>Blue-collar worker</i>	3	,0	90,9
<u>Företagare:</u> <i>Entrepreneur:</i>				
	7 Självständig yrkesutövare <i>Self-employed worker</i>	760	5,6	96,5
	8 Yrkesutövare med anställda <i>Employer with employees</i>	480	3,5	100,0
	Total	13605	100,0	
Missing	0	1512		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ej förvärvsarbetande, ej med i Fob60
Economically inactive persons, not included in the 1960 Census.

CPH60_43

Bostadsföreståndarens yrke på tvåsiffrernivå*
*Type of occupation of head of household (two-digit code)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Naturvetenskapligt, tekniskt samt socialvetenskapligt, humanistiskt och konstnärligt arbete (00-09) <i>Professionals (in natural sciences, social sciences or humanities), technical and related occupations (00-09)</i>	3401	25,0	25,0
	Administrativt arbete (10-11) <i>Administrative occupations (10-11)</i>	999	7,3	32,3
	Kameralt och kontorstekniskt arbete (20-29) <i>Clerical occupations (20-29)</i>	1122	8,2	40,6
	Kommersiellt arbete (30-33) <i>Sales occupations (30-33)</i>	1613	11,9	52,4
	Lantbruks- skogs- och fiskeriarbete (40-44) <i>Farmers, fishermen, loggers etc. (40-44)</i>	159	1,2	53,6
	Gruv- och stenbrytningsarbete (50) <i>Miners and quarrymen (50)</i>	49	,4	54,0
	Transport- och kommunikationsarbete (60-69) <i>Transport and communication occupations (60-69)</i>	1375	10,1	64,1
	Tillverkningsarbete (70-89) <i>Craftsmen, production-process occupations (70-89)</i>	3997	29,4	93,5
	Servicearbete (90-94) <i>Service occupations (90-94)</i>	659	4,8	98,3
	Militärt arbete (98) <i>Military occupations (98)</i>	209	1,5	99,8
	Personer med ej identifierbara yrken eller med ej angiven yrkestillhörighet (99) <i>Not identified occupations (99)</i>	22	,2	100,0
	Total	13605	100,0	
Missing	999	1512		
Total		15117		

Missing value 999: Ej med i Fob60, ej förvärvsarbetande

Not included in the 1960 Census, head of household economically inactive

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

Mer detaljerade koder: Se bilaga 5

For more detailed codes: See Appendix 5.

OBS! Denna variabel är omkodad. "Ej förvärvsarbetande" (565 st) fanns i originaldata setet bland de som var kodade som 0 (vilket i denna variabel är en yrkeskod). De togs därför bort från nollorna och kodades om till 999. Vidare fanns "Ej med i Fob60" (947st) med i de som var kodade 99. Dessa kodades om till 999.

CPH60_44

Bostadsföreståndarens näringsgren på tvåsiffrernivå*
*Branch of industry in which head of household works
 (two-digit code)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Jordbruk, skogsbruk, jakt och fiske (01-03) <i>Agriculture, forestry, hunting and fishing (01-03)</i>	176	1,3	1,3
	Gruvdrift och mineralbrytning (10) <i>Mining and quarrying (10)</i>	22	,2	1,5
	Tillverkningsindustri (20-39) <i>Manufacturing (20-39)</i>	4364	32,2	33,7
	Byggnads- och anläggningsverksamhet (40-41) <i>Construction (40-41)</i>	1547	11,4	45,1
	El-, gas- och vattenverk m.m. (50) <i>Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services (50)</i>	273	2,0	47,1
	Handel (60-68) <i>Commerce (60-68)</i>	2281	16,8	64,0
	Samfärdsel (70-72) <i>Transport, storage and communication (70-72)</i>	1614	11,9	75,9
	Tjänster m.m. (80-88) <i>Services (80-88)</i>	3261	24,1	100,0
	Total	13538	100,0	
Missing	0 + 99	1512 + 67		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 99: Ej klassificerbara industrier

Industry not adequately described

0: Ej förvärvsarbetande, ej med i Fob60

Head of household economically inactive, not included in the 1960 Census

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

Mer detaljerade koder: Se bilaga 6

For more detailed codes: See Appendix 6.

CPH60_45

Bostadsföreståndarens näringsgren på ensiffrernivå
(första siffran i de tvåsiffriga industrikoderna ovan)
Branch of industry in which head of household works
(According to the first digit of the two-digit industry codes above)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	176	1,3	1,3
	1	22	,2	1,5
	2	1193	8,8	10,3
	3	3171	23,4	33,7
	4	1547	11,4	45,1
	5	273	2,0	47,1
	6	2281	16,8	64,0
	7	1614	11,9	75,9
	8	3261	24,1	100,0
	Total	13538	100,0	
Missing	9 + 99	1014 + 565		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 99: Ej förvärvsarbetande

Head of household economically inactive

9: Ej klassificerbar verksamhet, ej med i Fob60

Unclassifiable industry, not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_46

Bostadsföreståndarens pendling/arbetsplatsens belägenhet
Place of work of head of household

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	Hemorten <i>Home town or rural home parish</i>	9563	71,1	71,1
	1	Annan landsförsamling i hemkommunen <i>Other rural parish in home municipality than home parish</i>	36	,3	71,3
	2	Landsförsamling i annan kommun än hemkommunen <i>Rural parish in other municipality than home Municipality</i>	430	3,2	74,5
	3	Stad, annan stad än hemstaden <i>Other town in Sweden than home town</i>	3207	23,8	98,4
	4	Utlandet <i>Abroad</i>	45	,3	98,7
	5	Havet <i>At sea</i>	25	,2	98,9
	6	Växlande <i>Varying</i>	152	1,1	100,0
		Total	13458	100,0	
Missing		8 + 9	565 + 1094		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 8: Ej förvärvsarbetande

Head of household economically inactive

9: Ej lokaliseringbar eller okänd, ej med i Fob60

Unknown or not possible to localize, not included in the 1960 Census.

CPH60_47

Bostadsföreståndarens socio-ekonomiska grupp
Socio-economic category of head of household

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Företagare inom jordbruk, skogsbruk m.m. <i>Employer, self-employed in agriculture, forestry etc.</i>	58	,4	,4
	2	Arbetare inom jordbruk, skogsbruk m.m. <i>Worker in agriculture, forestry etc.</i>	77	,5	1,0
	3	Företagare industri, handel, transport och service-yrken <i>Employer and self-employed in industry, commerce, transport and service</i>	888	6,3	7,2
	4	Företagare inom fria yrken <i>Employer and self-employed in free occupations</i>	300	2,1	9,3
	5	Företagsledare (anställda) <i>Manager (employed)</i>	694	4,9	14,2
	6	Tjänstemän (arbetsledare, tekniker, kontors- och handelspersonal <i>Salaried employee (supervisor, technician, office- and business worker)</i>	6379	45,1	59,3
	7	Arbetare, andra än i grupp 2 <i>Worker other than in agriculture, forestry etc.</i>	4701	33,2	92,5
	8	Anställda inom service-yrken <i>Employee in the service sector</i>	277	2,0	94,5
	9	Militärer <i>Member of the armed forces</i>	209	1,5	95,9
	10	Ej identifierbara yrken <i>Occupations not identified</i>	22	,2	96,1
	11	Studerande <i>Students</i>	54	,4	96,5
	12	Övriga ej förvärvsarbetande eller studerande <i>Others, economically inactive or not studying</i>	498	3,5	100,0
		Total	14157	100,0	
Missing	0		960		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, bortfall

Not included in the 1960 Census, non-response

CPH60_48

Förekomst av maka till bostadsföreståndaren
Wife of head of household

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Maka saknas <i>No wife in household</i>	1380	9,7	9,7
	1 Maka finns <i>Wife</i>	12790	90,3	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	2	947		
Total		15117		

Missing value 2: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_49

Makans pendling/arbetsplatsens belägenhet
The head of household's spouse's place of work

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Hemorten <i>Home town or rural home parish</i>	13695	96,7	96,7
	1 Annan landsförsamling i hemkommunen <i>Other rural parish in home municipality than home parish</i>	5	,0	96,7
	2 Landsförsamling i annan kommun än hemkommunen <i>Rural parish in other municipality than home municipality</i>	33	,2	97,0
	3 Stad, annan stad än hemstaden <i>Other town in Sweden than home town</i>	428	3,0	100,0
	4 Utlandet <i>Abroad</i>	3	,0	100,0
	5 Havet <i>At sea</i>			
	6 Växlande <i>Varying</i>			
	Total	14164	100,0	
	Missing	9	953	
Total		15117		

Missing value 9: Ej lokaliseringbar eller okänd, ej med i Fob60

Unknown or not possible to localize, not included in the 1960 Census.

CPH60_50

Makans födelseår (ej tusentalssiffran)*
*Year of birth of wife of head of household**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1879 - 1900	23	,2	,2
	1901 - 1910	177	1,4	1,6
	1911 - 1915	876	6,8	8,4
	1916 - 1920	2169	17,0	25,4
	1921 - 1925	3879	30,3	55,7
	1926 - 1930	3710	29,0	84,7
	1931 - 1939	1956	15,3	100,0
	Total	12790	100,0	
Missing	0	2327		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, maka saknas
Not included in the 1960 Census, no wife in household

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

CPH60_51

Makans förvärvsarbete
Economic activity of wife of head of household

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0 Ej förvärvsarbetande <i>Wife economically inactive</i>	10180	71,8	71,8
	1 Förvärvsarbetande <i>Wife economically active</i>	2610	18,4	90,3
	3 Maka saknas <i>No wife in household</i> <i>(mostly in household with female head)</i>	1380	9,7	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	2	947		
Total		15117		

Missing value 2: Ej med i Fob60
Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_52

Makans sysselsättning
Employment of wife of head of household in week of census

				Frequency
<u>Förvärvsarbetande (se CPH60_51)</u> <u>Economically active (see CPH60_51)</u>				
Valid	1	I arbete <i>Employed</i>		2409
	3	Tillfälligt avbrott för <i>Temporarily not at work due to</i>	studier <i>studies</i>	1
	5	"	sjukdom och BB-ledighet <i>illness/childbirth</i>	139
	6	"	arbetslöshet <i>unemployment</i>	4
	7	"	semester <i>holiday</i>	23
	9	"	av annan anledning <i>other reason</i>	34
<u>Ej förvärvsarbetande (se CPH60_51)</u> <u>Economically inactive (see CPH60_51)</u>				
	2	Hemgöromål <i>Housewives</i>		10141
	3	Studier <i>Studies</i>		10
	5	Sjukdom och invaliditet <i>Illness and disablement</i>		18
	6	Arbetslöshet <i>Unemployment</i>		0
	9	Övriga, ej ensamboende <i>Other reasons, person not living alone</i>		11
	Total			14170
Missing	0			2327
	Total			15117

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60, maka saknas
Not included in the 1960 Census, no wife in household

CPH60_53

Makans yrkesställning
Occupational status of wife of head of household

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
<u>Anställda (utom medhjälpare):</u> <u>Employee:</u>				
Valid	1 Arbetsledare <i>Supervisor</i>	1	,0	,0
	2 Andra tjänstemän <i>Other white-collar worker</i>	1796	68,8	68,9
	3 Arbetare <i>Blue-collar worker</i>	648	24,8	93,7
<u>Medhjälpande:</u> <u>Unpaid family worker:</u>				
	4 Arbetsledare <i>Supervisor</i>	1	,0	93,7
	5 Andra tjänstemän <i>Other white-collar worker</i>	44	1,7	95,4
	6 Arbetare <i>Blue-collar worker</i>	16	,6	96,0
<u>Företagare:</u> <u>Entrepreneur:</u>				
	7 Självständiga yrkesutövare <i>Self-employed worker</i>	71	2,7	98,7
	8 Yrkesutövare med anställda <i>Employer with employee</i>	33	1,3	100,0
	Total	2610	100,0	
Missing	0	12507		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Övriga ej förvärvsarbetande, maka saknas, ej med i Fob60
Economically inactive persons, no wife in household, not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_54

Makans yrke på tvåsiffernivå
Type of occupation of wife of head of household

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Naturvetenskapligt, tekniskt samt socialvetenskapligt, humanistiskt och konstnärligt arbete (00-09) <i>Professionals (in natural sciences, social sciences and humanities), technical and related occupations (00-09)</i>	554	21,2	21,2
	Administrativt arbete (10-11) <i>Administrative occupations (10-11)</i>	33	1,3	22,5
	Kameralt och kontorstekniskt arbete (20-29) <i>Clerical occupations (20-29)</i>	805	30,8	53,3
	Kommersiellt arbete (30-33) <i>Sales occupations (30-33)</i>	336	12,9	66,2
	Lantbruks- skogs- och fiskeriarbete (41) <i>Farmers, fishermen, loggers etc. (41)</i>	14	,5	66,7
	Gruv- och stenbrytningsarbete (50) <i>Miners and quarrymen (50)</i>			
	Transport- och kommunikationsarbete (63-65) <i>Transport and communication occupations (63-65)</i>	153	5,9	72,6
	Tillverkningsarbete (70-88) <i>Craftsmen, production-process occupations (70-88)</i>	199	7,6	80,2
	Servicearbete (90-94) <i>Service occupations (90-94)</i>	513	19,7	99,9
	Militärt arbete (98) <i>Military occupations (98)</i>			
	Personer med ej identifierbara yrken eller med ej angiven yrkestillhörighet (99) <i>Not identified occupations (99)</i>	3	,1	100,0
	Total	2610	100,0	
Missing	999	12507		
Total		15117		

Missing value 999: Ej med i Fob60, ej förvärvsarbetande, maka saknas

Not included in the 1960 Census, wife economically inactive, no wife in household

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

Mer detaljerade koder: Se bilaga 5

For more detailed codes: See Appendix 5.

OBS! Denna variabel är omkodad. "Ej förvärvsarbetande" (10180 st) och "Maka saknas" (1380 st) fanns i de som var kodade som 0 (vilket i denna variabel är en yrkeskod). Dessa togs därfor bort från nollorna och kodades om till 999. Vidare fanns "Ej med i Fob60" (947st) med i de som var kodade 99. Dessa kodades om till 999.

CPH60_55

Makans näringsgren på ensifternivå
Branch of industry in which wife of head of household works
(According to the first digit of a two-digit industry code)

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	Jordbruk, skogsbruk, jakt och fiske <i>Agriculture, forestry, hunting and fishing</i>	15	,6	,6
	1	Gruvdrift och mineralbrytning <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	2	,1	,7
	2	Tillverkningsindustri <i>Manufacturing</i>	253	9,7	10,4
	3	Tillverkningsindustri <i>Manufacturing</i>	244	9,4	19,7
	4	Byggnads- och anläggningsverksamhet <i>Construction</i>	44	1,7	21,4
	5	El-, gas- och vattenverk m.m. <i>Electricity, gas, water and sanitary services</i>	15	,6	22,0
	6	Handel <i>Commerce</i>	689	26,4	48,4
	7	Samfärdsel <i>Transport, storage and communication</i>	172	6,6	55,0
	8	Tjänster m.m. <i>Services</i>	1172	45,0	100,0
		Total	2606	100,0	
Missing		9+98+99	951+1380+ 10180		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 99: Ej förvärvsarbetande

Wife to head of household economically inactive

98: Maka saknas

No wife in household

9: Ej klassificerbara industrier, ej med i Fob60

Industry not adequately described, not included in the 1960 Census

Mer detaljerade koder: Se bilaga 6

For more detailed codes: See Appendix 6.

CPH60_56

Antal bilar i hushållet

Total number of cars belonging to members of household

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	7683	54,2	54,2
	1	6293	44,4	98,6
	2	184	1,3	99,9
	3	10	,1	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	9	947		
Total		15117		

Missing value 9: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_57

Totala antalet hushållsmedlemmar

Total number of persons in household

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	1	,0	,0
	2	319	2,3	2,3
	3	2176	15,4	17,6
	4	5861	41,4	59,0
	5	3640	25,7	84,7
	6	1431	10,1	94,8
	7	504	3,6	98,3
	8	156	1,1	99,4
	9	51	,4	99,8
	10	19	,1	99,9
	11	6	,0	100,0
	12	4	,0	100,0
	13	1	,0	100,0
	14	1	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	0	947		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_58

Antal barn till bostadsföreståndaren och/eller makan i hushållet
Total number of children of head of household and/or his wife in household

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	159	1,1	1,1
	1	2379	16,8	17,9
	2	6367	44,9	62,8
	3	3550	25,1	87,9
	4	1210	8,5	96,4
	5	351	2,5	98,9
	6	103	,7	99,6
	7	30	,2	99,9
	8	15	,1	100,0
	9	4	,0	100,0
	10	2	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	99	947		
Total		15117		

Missing value 99: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_59

Antal barnbarn till bostadsföreståndaren och/eller makan i hushållet
Total number of grandchildren of head of household and/or his wife in household

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	13986	98,7	98,7
	1	109	,8	99,5
	2	49	,3	99,8
	3	15	,1	99,9
	4	10	,1	100,0
	5	1	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	9	947		
Total		15117		

Missing value 9: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_60

Antal föräldrar till bostadsföreståndaren och/eller makan i hushållet

Total number of parents of head of household and/or his wife in household

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	13997	98,8	98,8
	1	163	1,2	99,9
	2	9	,1	100,0
	3	1	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	9	947		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 9: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_61

Antal andra anhöriga till bostadsföreståndaren och/eller makan i hushållet

Total number of other relatives of head of household and/or his wife in household

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	13839	97,7	97,7
	1	285	2,0	99,7
	2	30	,2	99,9
	3	11	,1	100,0
	4	2	,0	100,0
	5	3	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	9	947		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 9: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_62

Antal övriga hushållsmedlemmar
Total number of other persons in household

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	13069	92,2	92,2
	1	752	5,3	97,5
	2	193	1,4	98,9
	3	91	,6	99,5
	4	41	,3	99,8
	5	18	,1	100,0
	6	4	,0	100,0
	8	2	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	9	947		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 9: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_63

Antal personer födda 1944 eller tidigare
Total number of household members born before 1945

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	3	,0	,0
	1	789	5,6	5,6
	2	10882	76,8	82,4
	3	1843	13,0	95,4
	4	502	3,5	98,9
	5	116	,8	99,8
	6	28	,2	100,0
	7	5	,0	100,0
	9	2	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	99	947		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 99: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_64

Antal barn till bostadsföreståndaren och/eller makan födda
1945-60

*Total number of children of head of household and/or his wife
born 1945-1960 and living in household*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	283	2,0	2,0
	1	2709	19,1	21,1
	2	6648	46,9	68,0
	3	3242	22,9	90,9
	4	965	6,8	97,7
	5	232	1,6	99,4
	6	66	,5	99,8
	7	17	,1	99,9
	8	5	,0	100,0
	9	2	,0	100,0
	10	1	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	99	947		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 99: Ej med i Fob60
Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_65

Antal hushållsmedlemmar födda 1945-60

Total number of household members born 1945-1960

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	2782	19,6	19,6
	2	6718	47,4	67,0
	3	3311	23,4	90,4
	4	1015	7,2	97,6
	5	243	1,7	99,3
	6	74	,5	99,8
	7	18	,1	99,9
	8	6	,0	100,0
	9	2	,0	100,0
	10	1	,0	100,0
Total		14170	100,0	
Missing	0	947		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_66

Antal hushållsmedlemmar födda 1950-60

Total number of household members born 1950-1960

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	5294	37,4	37,4
	2	5933	41,9	79,2
	3	2307	16,3	95,5
	4	516	3,6	99,2
	5	94	,7	99,8
	6	24	,2	100,0
	7	2	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
	Missing	0	947	
	Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_67

Antal hushållsmedlemmar födda 1954-60

Total number of household members born 1954-1960

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	7549	53,3	53,3
	1	5056	35,7	89,0
	2	1323	9,3	98,3
	3	209	1,5	99,8
	4	33	,2	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	9	947		
Total		15117		

Missing value 9: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_68

Antal hushållsmedlemmar födda 1945-53

Total number of household members born 1945-1953

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	7045	49,7	49,7
	2	5232	36,9	86,6
	3	1547	10,9	97,6
	4	279	2,0	99,5
	5	59	,4	99,9
	6	6	,0	100,0
	7	2	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	0	947		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_69

Yngsta barnets födelseår (entals- och tiotalssiffran)

Year of birth of the youngest child of head of household and/or his wife living in household (1906=06 etc.)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	06-52*	155	1,1	1,1
	53	7396	52,8	53,9
	54	329	2,3	56,2
	55	989	7,1	63,3
	56	1336	9,5	72,8
	57	1199	8,6	81,4
	58	1056	7,5	88,9
	59	860	6,1	95,1
	60	691	4,9	100,0
	Total	14011	100,0	
Missing	0	1106		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Inget barn, ej med i Fob60

No child, not included in the 1960 Census

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervall, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

CPH60_70

Antal förvärvsarbetande i hushållet

Total number of economically active persons in household

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	326	2,3	2,3
	1	9678	68,3	70,6
	2	3365	23,7	94,3
	3	673	4,7	99,1
	4	103	,7	99,8
	5	20	,1	100,0
	6	3	,0	100,0
	7	1	,0	100,0
	9	1	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	99	947		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 99: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_71

Antal personer som tagit studenten eller liknande i hushållet
Total number of household members who graduated from upper secondary school or equivalent

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	10323	72,9	72,9
	1	2960	20,9	93,7
	2	853	6,0	99,8
	3	29	,2	100,0
	4	5	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	9	947		
Total		15117		

Missing value 9: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_72

Antal hushållsmedlemmar med akademisk examen eller liknande
Total number of household members who hold an academic degree or equivalent

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	12825	90,5	90,5
	1	1148	8,1	98,6
	2	196	1,4	100,0
	3	1	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
	Missing	9	947	
Total		15117		

Missing value 9: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_73

Bostadsföreståndarens och makans gymnasiala utbildning
Upper secondary education attained by head of household and wife

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	Varken bostadsföreståndaren eller makan har gymnasial utbildning <i>Neither head of household nor wife has any upper secondary education</i>	10421	73,5	73,5
	1	Bostadsföreståndaren men ej makan har gymnasial utbildning <i>Head of household but not wife has upper secondary education</i>	2794	19,7	93,3
	2	Makan men inte bostadsföreståndaren har gymnasial utbildning <i>Wife but not head of household has upper secondary education</i>	146	1,0	94,3
	3	Både bostadsföreståndaren och makan har gymnasial utbildning <i>Both head of household and wife have upper secondary education</i>	809	5,7	100,0
	Total		14170	100,0	
Missing	4		947		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 4: Ej med i Fob60
Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_74

Bostadsföreståndarens och makans akademiska utbildning
University (college) education attained by head of household and/or wife

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	Varken bostadsföreståndaren eller makan har akademisk utbildning <i>Neither head of household nor wife has graduated from university (college)</i>	12845	90,6	90,6
	1	Bostadsföreståndaren men ej makan har akademisk utbildning <i>Head of household but not wife has graduated from university (college)</i>	1065	7,5	98,2
	2	Makan men inte bostadsföreståndaren har akademisk utbildning <i>Wife but not head of household has graduated from university (college)</i>	73	,5	98,7
	3	Både bostadsföreståndaren och makan har akademisk utbildning <i>Both head of household and wife have graduated from university (college)</i>	187	1,3	100,0
	Total		14170	100,0	
Missing	4		947		
Total			15117		

Missing value 4: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_75

Antal övriga hushållsmedlemmar (ej släkt) som tagit studenten eller liknande
Total number of household members who are not relatives of head of household and have graduated from upper secondary school or equivalent

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	14082	99,4	99,4
	1	81	,6	100,0
	2	7	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	9	947		
Total		15117		

Missing value 9: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_76

Antal övriga hushållsmedlemmar (ej släkt) som har akademisk utbildning

Total number of household members who are not relatives of head of household and hold an academic degree

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	14156	99,9	99,9
	1	13	,1	100,0
	2	1	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	9	947		
Total		15117		

Missing value 9: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_77

Antal hushållsmedlemmar som pendlar till arbete utanför hemortskommunen

Total number of household members with place of work outside municipality

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	10124	71,4	71,4
	1	3446	24,3	95,8
	2	526	3,7	99,5
	3	66	,5	99,9
	4	5	,0	100,0
	5	2	,0	100,0
	8	1	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
	Missing	9	947	
Total		15117		

Missing value 9: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_78

Antal hushållsmedlemmar som pendlar till arbete utanför hemförsamlingen

Total number of household members with place of work outside parish

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	10085	71,2	71,2
	1	3474	24,5	95,7
	2	532	3,8	99,4
	3	69	,5	99,9
	4	7	,0	100,0
	5	2	,0	100,0
	8	1	,0	100,0
	Total	14170	100,0	
Missing	9	947		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 9: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

CPH60_79

Bostadsföreståndarens förvärvsarbete

Economic activity of head of household

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Förvärvsarbetande <i>Head of household economically active</i>	13605	96,0	96,0
	2	Ej förvärvsarbetande <i>Head of household economically inactive</i>	565	4,0	100,0
	3	Uppgift saknas <i>Data missing</i>			
	Total		14170	100,0	
Missing	0		947		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej med i Fob60

Not included in the 1960 Census

Mantals- och inkomstlängden för 1964

Register of population and income 1964

REGIST1

Typ av aktuell pappa. (Jämförelse med pastorsexpeditionsblanketten för 1953)

Father (comparison with the parish register's office information from 1953)

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Om ID nr i kol 10-18 är samma som ID nr på pastorsexpeditionsblanketten <i>If ID number in col 10-18 is the same as the ID number from the parish register's office</i>	12256	81,7	81,7
	2	Om ID nr i kol 10-18 är ett annat än ID nr på pastorsexpeditionen <i>ID number in col 10-18 is not the same as ID number from the parish register's office</i>	710	4,7	86,5
	3	Om ID nr i kol 10-18 är för adoptivföräldrar men för biologiska på pastorsexpeditionsblanketten <i>ID number in col 10-18 for adoptive parents but for biological parents in the parish register's office</i>	159	1,1	87,5
	4	Om ID nr i kol 10-18 är för adoptivföräldrar men de biologiska föräldrarnas ID saknas <i>ID number in col 10-18 for adoptive parents, ID number for the biological parents missing</i>	33	,2	87,7
	5	Om ID nr i kol 10-18 saknas men finns på pastorsexpeditionen <i>ID number in col 10-18 is missing, but present in the parish register's office</i>	1309	8,7	96,5
	6	Om ID nr i kol 10-18 finns men saknas på pastorsexpeditionsblanketten, detta gäller t ex för de som är födda utomlands <i>ID number is present in col 10-18 but missing in the parish register's office, for example for those born abroad</i>	528	3,5	100,0
Missing	Total		14995	100,0	
	7+9		111+11		
Total			15117		

Missing value 7: Om ID nr i kol 10-18 saknas och om ID nr på pastorsexpeditionsblanketten saknas.

ID number missing in both col 10-18 and in the information from the parish register's office.

9: Bortfall – pastorsexpeditionsblanketten saknas

Data missing – information from the parish register's office is missing

REGIST2

Födelseår – fader*
*Year of birth of father**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1878-1899	59	,4	,4
	1901-1910	747	5,5	5,9
	1911-1915	1530	11,2	17,1
	1916-1920	2954	21,6	38,7
	1921-1925	4317	31,6	70,2
	1926-1930	3065	22,4	92,6
	1931-1940	1007	7,4	100,0
	Total	13679	100,0	
Missing	0	1438		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Bortfall + antagligen de som är födda 1900.

Data missing + probably those born 1900.

OBS! För att plocka fram de som är födda 1900; if (regist1=1 & regist2=0 & regist26=0) så är dessa faktiska nollar, medan de som återstår (50 st) är pappor födda 1900?

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

REGIST3

Mån, dag, nr – fader
ID number – father

Borttagen.
DELETED.

REGIST4

Inkomst av tjänst 1963 i tusental kronor – fader*
*Earned income 1963 (thousands of kronor) – father**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 – 20	3776	31,8	31,8
	21 – 40	6264	52,8	84,6
	41 – 60	1233	10,4	95,0
	61 – 80	361	3,0	98,0
	81 – 100	122	1,0	99,0
	> 100	116	1,0	100,0
	Total	11872	100,0	
Missing	0	3245		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen eller okänd inkomst

No income, or unknown

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

REGIST5

Inkomst av kapital 1963 i tusental kronor – fader*
*Unearned income 1963 (thousands of kronor) – father**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 – 2	183	61,6	61,6
	3 – 5	62	20,9	82,5
	6 – 10	31	10,4	92,9
	> 10	21	7,1	100,0
	Total	297	100,0	
Missing	0	14820		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen eller okänd inkomst
No income, or unknown

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

REGIST6

Sammanräknad nettoinkomst 1963 i tusental kronor – fader*
*Total net income 1963 (thousands of kronor) – father**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 – 20	4134	32,8	32,8
	21 – 40	6501	51,5	84,3
	41 – 60	1303	10,3	94,6
	61 – 80	397	3,1	97,8
	81 – 100	142	1,1	98,9
	> 100	141	1,1	100,0
	Total	12618	100,0	
Missing	0	2499		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen eller okänd inkomst
No income, or unknown

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

REGIST7

Faderns civilstånd 1963
Marital status of father in 1963

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Ogift <i>Not married</i>	32	,2	,2
	2 Gift <i>Married</i>	13509	98,7	99,0
	3 Änkling <i>Widower</i>	55	,4	99,4
	4 Frånskild <i>Divorced</i>	85	,6	100,0
	Total	13681	100,0	
Missing	0	1436		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Bortfall
Data missing

REGIST8

År för civilståndsändring – fader*
*Year of change in marital status – father**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1917-1925	11	,1	,1
	1926-1930	20	,1	,2
	1931-1935	81	,6	,8
	1936-1940	501	3,7	4,5
	1941-1945	1859	13,6	18,1
	1946-1950	4782	35,0	53,2
	1951-1955	5427	39,8	92,9
	1956-1960	625	4,6	97,5
	1961-1966	340	2,5	100,0
	Total	13646	100,0	
Missing	0	1471		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Bortfall
Data missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

REGIST9

Typ av aktuell mamma. (Jämförelse med pastorsexpeditionsblanketten för 1953).

Mother (comparison with the parish register's office information from 1953)

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Om ID nr i kol 10-18 är samma som ID nr på pastorsexpeditionsblanketten <i>If ID number in col 10-18 is the same as the ID number from the parish register's office</i>	14081	93,3	93,3
	2	Om ID nr i kol 10-18 är ett annat än ID nr på pastorsexpeditionen <i>ID number in col 10-18 is not the same as ID number from the parish register's office</i>	183	,1,2	94,5
	3	Om ID nr i kol 10-18 är för adoptivföräldrar men för biologiska på pastorsexpeditionsblanketten <i>ID number in col 10-18 for adoptive parents but for biological parents in the parish register's office</i>	124	,8	95,3
	4	Om ID nr i kol 10-18 är för adoptivföräldrar men de biologiska föräldrarnas ID saknas <i>ID number in col 10-18 for adoptive parents, ID number for the biological parents missing</i>	13	,1	95,4
	5	Om ID nr i kol 10-18 saknas men finns på pastorsexpeditionen <i>ID number in col 10-18 is missing, but present in the parish register's office</i>	131	,9	96,3
	6	Om ID nr i kol 10-18 finns men saknas på pastorsexpeditionsblanketten, detta gäller t ex för de som är födda utomlands <i>ID number is present in col 10-18 but missing in the parish register's office, for example for those born abroad</i>	563	3,7	100,0
	Total		15095	100,0	
Missing	0+7+9		4+4+14		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Vild kod

Wild code/unrealistic value

7: Om ID nr i kol 10-18 saknas och om ID nr på pastorsexpeditionsblanketten saknas.

ID number missing in both col 10-18 and in the information from the parish register's office.

9: Bortfall – pastorsexpeditionsblanketten saknas

Data missing – information from the parish register's office is missing

REGIST10

Födelseår – moder*
*Year of birth – mother**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1870-1899	9	,1	,1
	1901-1910	192	1,3	1,3
	1911-1915	993	6,6	8,0
	1916-1920	2487	16,6	24,6
	1921-1925	4428	29,6	54,1
	1926-1930	4366	29,1	83,3
	1931-1942	2505	16,7	100,0
	Total	14980	100,0	
Missing	0	137		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Bortfall + antagligen de som är födda 1900.

Data missing + probably those born 1900.

OBS! För att plocka fram de som är födda 1900; if (regist9=1 & regist10=0 & regist28=0). Då borde dessa vara faktiska nollar, medan de som återstår är mammor födda 1900(?).

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set

REGIST11

Mån, dag, nr – moder
ID number – mother

DELETED

REGIST12

Inkomst av tjänst 1963 i tusental kronor – moder
*Earned income 1963 (thousands of kronor) – mother**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 – 10	5107	68,2	68,2
	11 – 20	2009	26,8	95,1
	21 – 30	277	3,7	98,8
	31 – 40	63	,8	99,6
	41 – 100	27	,4	100,0
	> 100	1	,0	100,0
	Total	7484	100,0	
Missing	0	7633		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen eller okänd inkomst

No income, or unknown

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

REGIST13

Inkomst av kapital 1963 i tusental kronor – moder*

*Unearned income 1963 (thousands of kronor) – mother**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 – 2	109	48,9	48,9
	3 – 5	55	24,7	73,5
	6 – 10	25	11,2	84,8
	> 10	34	15,2	100,0
	Total	223	100,0	
Missing	0	14894		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen eller okänd inkomst
No income, or unknown

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

REGIST14

Sammanräknad nettoinkomst 1963 i tusental kronor – moder*

*Total net income 1963 (thousands of kronor) – mother**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 – 10	5237	67,7	67,7
	11 – 20	2042	26,4	94,2
	21 – 40	394	5,1	99,3
	41 – 100	55	,7	100,0
	> 100	2	,0	100,0
	Total	7730	100,0	
Missing	0	7387		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen eller okänd inkomst
No income, or unknown

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

REGIST15

Moderns civilstånd 1963
Marital status of mother in 1963

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Ogift <i>Not married</i>	194	1,3	1,3
	2 Gift <i>Married</i>	13752	91,8	93,1
	3 Änka <i>Widow</i>	223	1,5	94,6
	4 Frånskild <i>Divorced</i>	806	5,4	100,0
	Total	14975	100,0	
Missing	0	142		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Bortfall

Data missing

REGIST16

År för civilståndsändring – moder*
*Year of change in marital status – mother**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1917-1925	10	,1	,1
	1926-1930	20	,1	,2
	1931-1935	83	,6	,8
	1936-1940	516	3,5	4,3
	1941-1945	1877	12,7	17,0
	1946-1950	4884	33,1	50,0
	1951-1955	5637	38,2	88,2
	1956-1960	1093	7,4	95,6
	1961-1968	650	4,4	100,0
	Total	14770	100,0	
Missing	0	347		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Bortfall

Data missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

REGIST17

Antal hushållsmedlemmar*
*Number of members in household**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 - 5	13241	87,6	87,6
	6 - 10	1866	12,3	99,9
	11 -14	8	,1	100,0
	Total	15115	100,0	
Missing	0	2		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Bortfall

Data missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

REGIST18

Familjetyper
Type of family

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Far och mor, sk hel familj <i>Father and mother living together</i>	13499	89,3	89,3
	2	Ensam mor <i>Mother living alone</i>	1420	9,4	98,7
	3	Ensam far <i>Father living alone</i>	129	,9	99,6
	4	Mor och samboende <i>Mother living together with other than child's biological father</i>	38	,3	99,8
	5	Far och samboende <i>Father living together with other than child's biological mother</i>	8	,1	99,9
	6	Annat t ex metropolitindividens bor hos person/personer som ej kan antas vara far el mor pga person/personernas efternamn eller födelseår <i>Other ex MET-person living with other/others than biological parent/parents according to surname or year of birth</i>	19	,1	100,0
	Total		15113	100,0	
Missing	0		4		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Bortfall

Data missing

REGIST19

Antal syskon
Number of siblings

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	2922	19,3	19,3
	1	6483	42,9	62,2
	2	3790	25,1	87,3
	3	1342	8,9	96,2
	4	405	2,7	98,8
	5	120	,8	99,6
	6	36	,2	99,9
	7	13	,1	100,0
	8	2	,0	100,0
	9	1	,0	100,0
	10	2	,0	100,0
	11	1	,0	100,0
	Total	15117	100,0	

REGIST20

Antal äldre bröder
Number of older brothers

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	10850	71,8	71,8
	1	3549	23,5	95,3
	2	619	4,1	99,3
	3	85	,6	99,9
	4	12	,1	100,0
	5	2	,0	100,0
	Total	15117	100,0	

REGIST21

Antal äldre systrar
Number of older sisters

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	11066	73,2	73,2
	1	3439	22,7	96,0
	2	540	3,6	99,5
	3	58	,4	99,9
	4	14	,1	100,0
	Total	15117	100,0	

REGIST22

Antal yngre bröder
Number of younger brothers

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	10590	70,1	70,1
	1	3764	24,9	95,0
	2	651	4,3	99,3
	3	99	,7	99,9
	4	10	,1	100,0
	5	3	,0	100,0
	Total	15117	100,0	

REGIST23

Antal yngre systrar
Number of younger sisters

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	10822	71,6	71,6
	1	3579	23,7	95,3
	2	622	4,1	99,4
	3	86	,6	99,9
	4	7	,0	100,0
	5	1	,0	100,0
	Total	15117	100,0	

REGIST24

Tvilling
Twin

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Broder <i>Brother</i>	155	54,4	54,4
	2 Syster <i>Sister</i>	130	45,6	100,0
	Total	285	100,0	
Missing	0	14832		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej tvilling
No twin

REGIST25

Trilling
Triplet

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Trilling <i>Triplet</i>	3	100,0
Missing	0		15114	
Total			15117	

Missing value 0: Ej trilling
No triplet

REGIST26

Födelseår – biologisk fader*
*Year of birth of biological father**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1874 - 1899	64	,4	,4
	1901 - 1910	788	5,5	5,9
	1911 - 1915	1559	10,8	16,7
	1916 - 1920	3099	21,5	38,2
	1921 - 1925	4522	31,4	69,6
	1926 - 1930	3344	23,2	92,8
	1931 - 1937	1036	7,2	100,0
	Total	14412	100,0	
Missing	0	705		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Bortfall + antagligen de som är födda 1900.
Data missing + probably those born in 1900.

OBS! För att plocka fram de som är födda 1900; if (regist1=1 & regist2=0 & regist26=0). Då bör dessa vara faktiska nollar, medan de som återstår är pappor födda 1900(?).

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

REGIST27

Månad, dag och nummer – biologisk fader
ID number – biological father

DELETED

REGIST28

Födelseår – biologisk moder*
*Year of birth of biological mother**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1904 - 1910	150	1,0	1,0
	1911 - 1915	952	6,6	7,6
	1916 - 1920	2405	16,6	24,2
	1921 - 1925	4310	29,7	53,8
	1926 - 1930	4252	29,3	83,1
	1931 - 1938	2449	16,9	
	Total	14518	100,0	
Missing	0	599		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Bortfall + antagligen de som är födda 1900.

Data missing + probably those born in 1900.

OBS! För att plocka fram de som är födda 1900; if (regist9=1 & regist10=0 & regist28=0). Då bör dessa vara faktiska nollar, medan de som återstår är pappor födda 1900(?).

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

REGIST29

Månad, dag och nummer – biologisk moder
ID number – biological mother

DELETED

MARKS AND APPLICATIONS FOR SECONDARY SCHOOL – AN INTRODUCTION

By Carl-Gunnar Janson (1980) *Register Data I. A code book*. Project Metropolitan Research Report No 12. Stockholm.

In each school marks given at the end of each semester were registered by class and filed. They were not recorded centrally. Marks were given according to a five-point scale with five as the highest mark and one as the lowest. A mark of three should mean about average achievement. In sixth form marks were given in Swedish, Mathematics, English, Divinity, Social Science, History, Geography, Science, Music, Drawing, Sloyd, and Gymnastics. There were also characters on Conduct and Orderliness according to a letter scale with A as the normal mark meaning no serious complaints, B and C signifying sub-standard behaviour.

As distinguished from sixth form, ninth form was divided in various programs, some of which were predominantly theoretical, whereas others were mostly practical. In ninth form Science was split in Biology, Chemistry, and Physics. Mathematics and English were studied as General Course or as an extended Special Course; Housekeeping was added. Depending on the program German or French or other subjects, such as Typing, Engineering, Bookkeeping, or Drama, were added. It was also noted whether the pupil had passed a test of swimming. In both forms absence (number of hours) with and without valid excuse during the semester was recorded. However, the registration of hours of absence was less complete in ninth form, possibly because, especially in non-theoretical programs, much activity was placed outside the ordinary class room and beyond direct control of school authorities.

On February 21, 1970, Project Metropolitan asked the School Boards of Stockholm City and Stockholm County for permission to use the records of the Spring Semesters of sixth and ninth forms of elementary school for pupils born in 1953. Permission was granted on March 2 and March 16, respectively. Letters asking for copies of the records were mailed to the head-masters of elementary schools of Stockholm City on March 12, 1970, and to the heads of the School Boards of the suburban municipalities on March 23.

The schools cooperated loyally, although naturally it took some reminders and telephone calls before the records were in. Many schools sent copies but others wanted project staff to come out to take copies. Especially the records for those retarded or ahead at school took some work, as they had to be specially looked for by either school or project staff. From 1965 some changes had been in school districts and some schools had ceased to operate. The records of discontinued city-schools were deposited in the City Archives, and those of closed-down suburban schools were eventually found in various places. Three private schools were no longer operating, and their records could not be obtained. A progressive private school did not use marks and thus had no records to send. Schools that did not participate in the School Study were not asked records.

On July 31, 1970, a new letter was sent to head-masters and heads of School Boards concerning the records of the 1970 Spring Semester. Even these records received or copied.

No records contained ID-numbers, so pupils must be identified from names and checked with lists from the School Study, addresses, and the city register of pupils of compulsory school age. The identification proved to be quite time consuming and sometimes could not be made with reasonable certainty. For those identified data were coded and put on tape. Marks on each subject were not transferred to the tape. Instead the average of marks on all subjects except Gymnastics was used.

The amount of missing data varies between items. Municipality of school in sixth form is known for all but 786 cohort members. Of them, 288 had left the area by May, 1966. The balance are those who attended certain private or special schools, or no school at all, those who left the area after May, 1966, but before leaving sixth form in 1967, and those who were overlooked and could not be located. The data gathering procedure employed meant that individual cohort members were not searched for but that class records were searched for pupils born in 1953 and included if they contained data for any such pupil. Those on the lists were then identified; if possible, after which some cohort members were simply found missing. For some of them their school was known.

Mean marks in sixth form are not available for another 139 members, whose records were not found although their schools were known, or who did not get marks on at least

eight subjects because they had been absent too much or for other reasons. Sometimes absences were not stated in the records, which led to 1,916 missing values in the table on absences with valid excuse in sixth form. Corresponding numbers of missing values as to ninth form are higher. More cohort members had left the area at that age (947 on November, 1970), a few more had gone to other schools, and some members had their ninth form postponed or cancelled. Furthermore, in 1966 it was known from the School Study what school in the area a particular cohort member attended, but this was not so in 1969. Thus information on municipality of school in ninth form is missing for 1,620 members, and mean marks are unavailable for 82 more members. Due to incomplete registration hours of absence with valid excuse are not recorded for as many as 3,339 cohort members. Note that marks in ninth form are difficult to compare between programs.

After the compulsory nine-year comprehensive school, the student may go on to secondary education or to vocational school. Secondary school can be four, three, or two years. At the time when most members of the Metropolitan cohort left elementary school, i.e. around 1969, the secondary school offered four- and three-year courses and the vocational training school (fackskola) two-year courses, both with a variety of programs in different fields and various degrees of theoretical or practical orientation. Generally, the secondary school programs were more theoretical than the lines of the vocational training school. Most of them permitted entry to undergraduate studies at the universities, whereas the two-year courses did not. (This is now changed. The two-year courses have been included in the secondary school and one may go on to some undergraduate courses from them).

Secondary school had four different programs: Arts & Social Sciences, Economics, Science, and Technical; vocational training school had seven: Social & Linguistic, Social & Natural Sciences, Economics, and four technical programs (Mechanics, Building, Electro, and Chemical). Stockholm City had 40 secondary schools and the suburban area had 18.

Applicants for secondary education, including two-year vocational schools, sent in their applications to a central board for the metropolitan area, giving their preferences as to programs and schools and whether preferences of programs were more or less important

to them than preferences of schools. First applications could be sent to the board before a given date during the ninth year of comprehensive school and then once a year.

The project obtained permission to search the cohort members among applications of 1968-72. For members found preferences, average marks, and the board's decisions, i.e. admittance/non-admittance, program and school if admitted, were recorded for each application. The applications were searched for each year, five times in all.

In 1968 only those one year ahead could apply, but in 1969 the majority could. These two years 8,559 first or second-time applications were found. In 1970 1,140 cohort members applied. Most of these applicants were among those who were rejected the year before or did not apply then. Some of them, however, were accepted but did not enter for some reasons or entered but now wanted to change to another program. In 1971 and 1972 only 948 and 551 members applied, respectively, for the first, second, or third time. No doubt some members applied for and began secondary school or vocational training school even later but they are not included here. If, however, they completed their secondary education they would be included among those recorded in another set of data, which the project obtained from the National Statistical Central Bureau on all members who went through secondary school or vocational training school up till 1978. Tables from that set are not given in the present codebook.

It should be noted that applications by cohort members who had left the area and applied for admittance at a school in another area were not handled by the Board and thus were not recorded. As already mentioned rather few had left the area in 1969-72. Anyhow, secondary education outside the metropolitan area is included in the set provided by the National Statistical Central Bureau.

Betyg och ansökningar till gymnasium Marks and applications for secondary school

FÖRSTA ANSÖKAN FIRST APPLICATION OPPORTUNITY

MARKS1

Kommun för sökt gymnasieskola. Första ansökan
Municipality of upper secondary school to which cohort member made his first application

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	10	Stockholms stad	6057	67,7	67,7
	20	Boo			
	21	Botkyrka			
	22	Danderyd	152	1,7	69,4
	23	Djursholm	137	1,5	70,9
	24	Huddinge	244	2,7	73,6
	25	Järfälla	11	,1	73,7
	26	Lidingö	314	3,5	77,2
	27	Märsta			
	28	Nacka	216	2,4	79,6
	29	Salem			
	30	Saltsjöbaden	89	1,0	80,6
	31	Sollentuna	459	5,1	85,8
	32	Solna	357	4,0	89,8
	33	Stocksund			
	34	Sundbyberg	336	3,8	93,5
	35	Tyresö			
	36	Täby	413	4,6	98,1
	37	Upplands Väsby			
	38	Vallentuna			
	39	Västerhaninge			
	40	Österhaninge	164	1,8	100,0
	41	Österåker	1	,0	100,0
	42	Utanför Metropolitområdet <i>Outside the met-area</i>	3	,0	100,0
		Total	8953	100,0	
Missing	0+66+77		37+1482+ 4645		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 66 + 77: Ej sökt
Did not apply
 0: Bortfall
Data missing

MARKS2

Sökt gymnasieskola i första hand. Första ansökan
First choice of upper secondary school. First application

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Bandhagens gym-fack	549	6,1
	2	Beskows skola	274	3,1
	3	Blackebergs gym	337	3,8
	4	Bromma gym-fack	308	3,4
	5	Brännkyrka gym-fack	447	5,0
	6	Enskede gym-fack	387	4,3
	7	Enskilda gymn	215	2,4
	8	Franska skolan	4	,0
	9	Farsta gym	275	3,1
	10	Folkuniversitetets kvällsgymn	460	5,1
	11	Frans Schartaus gymn	442	4,9
	12	Gubbängens gym-fack	354	4,0
	13	Hagsätra gym	457	5,1
	14	Handelsskolans fack	409	4,6
	15	Heliskolan	4	,0
	16	Kungsholmens gym-fack	322	3,6
	17	Kärrtorps gym-fack	381	4,3
	18	Lyceum	24	,3
	19	Norra Latin	165	1,8
	20	Norra Real gym-fack	166	1,9
	21	Nya Elementar för flickor	51	,6
	22	Nya Elementar gym-fack	155	1,7
	23	Palmgrenska samskolan	83	,9
	24	S:t Jacobi skola gym-fack	443	5,0
	25	Skanstulls gym-fack	172	1,9
	26	Spånga gymn	101	1,1
	27	Statens normalskola	129	1,4
	28	Stockholms musikgymn	108	1,2
	29	Stockholms samgymn	16	,2
	30	Sveaplans gymn	1	,0
	31	Södra Latin gym-fack	403	4,5
	32	TBV:s i Stockholm kvällsgymn		
	33	Thorildplans gym-fack	152	1,7
	34	Vallin-Åhlin gymn	19	,2
	35	Whitlockska samskolan	94	1,1
	36	Vasa gym-fack	34	,4
	37	Västberga fack-yr	4	,0
	38	Västertorps gym-fack	311	3,5
	39	Åsö gym-fack	273	3,1
	40	Östra Real gym-fack	266	3,0
	41	Bredängsskolan	78	,9
	42	Höglandsskolan	68	,8
	43	Lärarhögskolan, övningsskola	2	,0
		Total	8943	100,0

Missing	0+66+45+46+50	40+6127+2+	
Total		4+1 15117	

Missing value 66: Ej sökt

Did not apply

45, 46, 50: Vilda koder? Finns inte i bilaga 8.

Wild codes/unrealistic values? Can not be found in Appendix 8.

0: Bortfall

Data missing

Anm.: Skolkoder från bilaga 8. Denna bilaga verkar dock inte vara komplett.

Note: School codes from Appendix 8. This appendix doesn't seem to be complete.

MARKS3

Sökt gymnasielinje i första hand. Första ansökan *First choice of study programme. First application*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	11	Gymnasium Hum Sh <i>Upper secondary school, arts & social Sciences</i>	2284	25,4	25,4
	12	Gymnasium Ekonomisk <i>Upper secondary school, economics</i>	1002	11,2	36,6
	13	Gymnasium Natur <i>Upper secondary school, science</i>	2165	24,1	60,7
	14	Gymnasium Teknisk <i>Upper secondary school, technical</i>	876	9,8	70,5
	21	Fackskola Soc.lin Språk <i>Vocational school, social & linguistic</i>	758	8,4	78,9
	22	Fackskola Soc.lin Natur <i>Vocational school, social & natural sciences</i>	795	8,9	87,8
	23	Fackskola, Ekonomisk linje <i>Fackskola, economics</i>	669	7,5	95,2
	24	Fackskola, Teknisk linje M <i>Vocational school, technical: mechanics</i>	40	,4	95,7
	25	Fackskola, Teknisk linje B <i>Vocational school, technical: building</i>	62	,7	96,4
	26	Fackskola, Teknisk linje El <i>Vocational school, technical: electro</i>	255	2,8	99,2
	27	Fackskola, Teknisk linje K <i>Vocational school, technical: chemical</i>	20	,2	99,4
	54-76	2-åriga yrkesförberedande linjer* <i>2-year vocational school*</i>	51	,6	100,0
		Total	8977	100,0	
Missing		0 + 77	13 + 6127		
Total			15117		

Missing value 77: Ej sökt

Did not apply

0: Bortfall

Data missing

* Dessa redovisas här i grupp, men är kontinuerligt kodade. Koder, se bilaga 9.

These are here presented in a group, but are continuous in the data set. Codes – see Appendix 9.

MARKS4

Sökt gymnasielinje i andra hand. Första ansökan
Second choice of study programme. First application

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	11	2018	23,7	23,7
	12	1176	13,8	37,6
	13	1630	19,2	56,7
	14	849	10,0	66,7
	21	841	9,9	76,6
	22	744	8,8	85,4
	23	700	8,2	93,6
	24	144	1,7	95,3
	25	97	1,1	96,4
	26	234	2,8	99,2
	27	50	,6	99,8
	54-76	19	,2	100,0
	Total	8502	100,0	
Missing	0 + 77	488+6127		
Total		15117		

Koder: se MARKS3
Codes: see MARKS3

MARKS5

Placering på gymnasielinje. Första ansökan
Study programme in upper secondary school to which cohort members were admitted to. First application

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	11	1780	25,6	25,6
	12	759	10,9	36,5
	13	1935	27,8	64,3
	14	603	8,7	73,0
	21	480	6,9	79,9
	22	556	8,0	87,9
	23	494	7,1	95,0
	24	31	,4	95,5
	25	65	,9	96,4
	26	185	2,7	99,1
	27	32	,5	99,5
	54-76	34	,5	100,0
	Total	6954	100,0	
Missing	0+1+2+3+4+20+77	1645+347+2 +38+1+3+ 6127		
	Total	15117		

Koder: se MARKS3

Codes: see MARKS3

Missing value 77: Ej sökt

Did not apply

20: Vild kod? Finns inte i bilaga 9

Wild code/unrealistic value? Can not be found in Appendix 9.

4: Placerad utan att linje angetts

Admitted without having applied for a particular programme

3: Tagit tillbaka ansökan

Withdrawals

2: Bortfall

Data missing

1: Avstår

Place rejected

0: Ej placerad

Not placed in programme

MARKS6

Skolform höstterminen i årskurs 9 enligt ansökan till gymnasium.
Första ansökan.

*Type of elementary school attended in autumn term of 9th grade
according to application (first application)*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	10	Grundskola 9g <i>Elementary school 9g (preparing for upper sec.)</i>	6758	76,1	76,1
	20	Grundskola 9h (humanistisk) <i>Elementary school 9h (arts)</i>	1297	14,6	90,7
	30	Grundskola 9t (teknisk) <i>Elementary school 9t (technical)</i>	453	5,1	95,8
	40	Grundskola 9m <i>Elementary school 9m (commercial)</i>	98	1,1	96,9
	50	Grundskola 9s <i>Elementary school 9s (social/economic)</i>	52	,6	97,5
	60	Grundskola 9e <i>Elementary school 9e (aesthetic)</i>	64	,7	98,2
	70	Grundskola 9pr <i>Elementary school 9pr (practical)</i>	1	,0	98,2
	80	Grundskola 9tp <i>Elementary school 9tp (technical-practical)</i>	3	,0	98,2
	90	Grundskola 9ha <i>Elementary school 9ha (retail)</i>	141	1,6	99,8
	100	Grundskola 9ht <i>Elementary school 9ht (domestic)</i>	6	,1	99,9
	210-542	Andra skolformer* <i>Other types of schools*</i>	10	,1	100,0
		Total	8883	100,0	
Missing		0+810+850	99+9+6126		
Total			15117		

Missing value 850: Ej sökt

Did not apply

810: Annan utbildning än de som finns med i bilaga 10.

Other type of course than those listed in Appendix 10.

0: Bortfall

Data missing

* Dessa redovisas här i grupp, men är kontinuerligt kodade. Koder, se bilaga 10.

These are here presented in a group, but are continuous in the data set. Codes – see Appendix 10.

MARKS7

Skolform vårterminen i årskurs 9 enligt betygskatalog
*Type of elementary school attended in spring term of 9th form
 according to mark register*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	10	Grundskola 9g <i>Elementary school 9g (preparing for upper secondary school)</i>	7295	53,8	53,8
	20	Grundskola 9h (humanistisk) <i>Elementary school 9h (arts)</i>	2268	16,7	70,6
	30	Grundskola 9t (teknisk) <i>Elementary school 9t (technical)</i>	1145	8,5	79,0
	40	Grundskola 9m <i>Elementary school 9m (commercial)</i>	254	1,9	80,9
	50	Grundskola 9s <i>Elementary school 9s (social/economic)</i>	156	1,2	82,1
	60	Grundskola 9e <i>Elementary school 9e (aesthetic)</i>	164	1,2	83,3
	70	Grundskola 9pr <i>Elementary school 9pr (practical)</i>	24	,2	83,5
	80	Grundskola 9tp <i>Elementary school 9tp (technical-practical)</i>	968	7,1	90,6
	90	Grundskola 9ha <i>Elementary school 9ha (retail)</i>	738	5,4	96,0
	100	Grundskola 9ht <i>Elementary school 9ht (domestic)</i>	523	3,9	99,9
	210-740	Andra skolformer* <i>Other type of school*</i>	13	,1	100,0
	Total		13548	100,0	
Missing	0+810+ 850		45 + 61 + 1463		
Total			15117		

Missing value 850: Ej sökt

Did not apply

810: Annan utbildning än de som finns med i bilaga 10.

Other type of course than those listed in Appendix 10.

0: Bortfall

Data missing

* Dessa redovisas här i grupp, men är kontinuerligt kodade. Koder, se bilaga 10.

These are here presented in a group, but are continuous in the data set. Codes – see Appendix 10.

MARKS8

Medelbetyg höstterminen i årskurs 9 enligt ansökan till gymnasium. Första ansökan.*

*Average marks for applicants autumn term of 9th form of elementary school (first application)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 1.50 (lowest)	4	,0	,0
	1.51 - 2.00	110	1,2	1,3
	2.01 - 2.50	710	8,0	9,3
	2.51 - 3.00	2218	25,0	34,2
	3.01 - 3.50	2497	28,1	62,3
	3.51 - 4.00	2053	23,1	85,4
	4.01 - 4.50	887	10,0	95,4
	4.51 - 5.00 (highest)	408	4,6	100,0
	Total	8887	100,0	
Missing	0+555	104+6126		
Total		15117		

Missing value 555: Ej sökt
Did not apply
 0: Bortfall
Data missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad. 100-500 = medelbetyg.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set. 100-500 = average marks.

MARKS9

Medelbetyg vårterminen i årskurs 9 enligt betygskatalog*
*Average marks in spring term of 9th form of elementary school,
according to mark register**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 1.50 (lowest)	238	1,8	1,8
	1.51 - 2.00	786	5,9	7,6
	2.01 - 2.50	1709	12,7	20,4
	2.51 - 3.00	3060	22,8	43,2
	3.01 - 3.50	3096	23,1	66,3
	3.51 - 4.00	2699	20,1	86,4
	4.01 - 4.50	1227	9,1	95,5
	4.51 - 5.00 (highest)	600	4,5	100,0
	Total	13415	100,0	
Missing	0+555+666+700	43+1454+196+9		
Total		15117		

Missing value 700: Frikvot

Unrestricted quota

666: Ej medelbetyg

Not average marks

555: Ej sökt

Did not apply

0: Bortfall

Data missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad. 100-500 = medelbetyg.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set. 100-500 = average marks.

MARKS10

Är skolan viktigare än linjen? Första ansökan.

*Is the school more important than the study programme?
(first application)*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Ja Yes	960	11,0	11,0
	2 Nej No	7765	89,0	100,0
	Total	8725	100,0	
Missing	3 + 4	266+6126		
Total		15117		

Missing value 3: Bortfall

Data missing

4: Ej sökt

Did not apply

OBS! En person (lönr 137055) som ej sökt till gymnasieskola vid första ansökningstillfället enligt tidigare variabler finns här bland de som är kodade som 2.

MARKS11

År för avslutad årskurs 9 samt år för första ansökan om
 Metindividen sökt direkt efter årskurs 9
*Year cohort member left 9th form of elementary school and year
 he/she first applied for secondary school (if cohort member
 applied at the first opportunity)*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 1968	390	2,9	2,9
	2 1969	12257	89,7	92,6
	3 1970	946	6,9	99,5
	4 1971	45	,3	99,9
	5 1972	20	,1	100,0
	Total	13658	100,0	
Missing	6	1459		
Total		15117		

Missing value 6: Bortfall
Data missing

MARKS12

Gått i yrkesskola/fackskola eller har praktiserat? Första ansökan.
Attended vocational school or had work experience.
First application.

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Gått i yrkesskola eller fackskola <i>Have attended vocational school</i>			
	2 Praktiserat <i>Practical experience/trainee</i>	20	100,0	100,0
Missing	3+4	1+15096		
Total		15117		

Missing value 4: Ej gått i yrkesskola/fackskola eller praktiserat, ej sökt
Neither vocational school nor practical experience, did not apply
 3: Bortfall
Data missing

MARKS13

Antal år i den verksamhet MARKS12 anger. Första ansökan.

*Number of years in vocational school/as a trainee.**First application.*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	8	61,5	61,5
	2	5	38,5	100,0
	Total	13	100,0	
Missing	4+9	15103+1		
Total		15117		

Missing value 9: Vild kod

Wild code/unrealistic

4: Ej gått i yrkesskola/fackskola eller praktiserat, ej sökt, bortfall

Neither vocational school nor practical experience, did not apply, data missing

MARKS14

Skola i vårterminen i årskurs 9*

*School attended by cohort member in spring term of 9th form of elementary school**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Stockholm (1-154)	8311	61,7	61,7
	Botkyrka (210-212)	187	1,4	63,1
	Danderyd (221-224)	200	1,5	64,6
	Djursholm (230)	142	1,1	65,6
	Huddinge (242-250)	449	3,3	68,9
	Järfälla (262-270)	510	3,8	72,7
	Lidingö (281-285)	446	3,3	76,0
	Märsta (301)	146	1,1	77,1
	Nacka (310-316)	361	2,7	79,8
	Saltsjöbaden (341)	91	,7	80,5
	Sollentuna (350-359)	434	3,2	83,7
	Solna (371-385)	593	4,4	88,1
	Sundbyberg (403-405)	300	2,2	90,3
	Tyresö (410-412)	183	1,4	91,7
	Täby (423-428)	416	3,1	94,8
	Upplands Väsby (442-443)	162	1,2	96,0
	Vallentuna (450-453)	92	,7	96,7
	Västerhaninge (462)	106	,8	97,4
	Österhaninge (473-478)	206	1,5	99,0
	Österåker (490)	107	,8	99,8
	Upplands Bro (504)	2	,0	99,8
	Södertälje (501)	30	,2	100,0
	Total	13474	100,0	
Missing	555+155-165,271,343,502,503	1619+24		
Total		15117		

Missing value 555: Bortfall

Data missing

Övriga: Skolkoder som ej återfinns i bilagan (11)/vilda koder?

Codes that can't be found in the coding instructions (Appendix 11)/Wild codes?

* Variabeln redovisas här i grupper efter kommun, men är kontinuerligt kodad. Koder, se bilaga 11.

*The variable is here presented in groups according to municipality, but is continuous in the data set.**Codes, see Appendix 11.*

MARKS15

Antal timmar frånvaro med giltigt förfall under vårterminen i
årskurs 9*
*Absence with valid excuse, spring term of 9th form of elementary
school (hours)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Ingen frånvaro <i>No absence</i>	342	2,9	2,9
	1-9	696	5,9	8,8
	10-24	1491	12,7	21,5
	25-49	2734	23,2	44,7
	50-74	2263	19,2	63,9
	75-99	1531	13,0	76,9
	100-124	985	8,4	85,3
	125-149	606	5,1	90,4
	150-174	378	3,2	93,6
	175-199	269	2,3	95,9
	200-249	257	2,2	98,1
	250-299	102	,9	99,0
	300-349	54	,5	99,4
	350-399	33	,3	99,7
	400-499	22	,2	99,9
	500-700	14	,1	100,0
	Total	11777	100,0	
Missing	846+881+882+883+884+885+886+887+888+999	1+1621+44+ 47+18+17+8 7+5+21+147 9		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 846: Vild kod

Wild code

881: Bortfall

Data missing

882: Frånvaron ej antecknad, särskild undervisning

Absence not registered, special teaching

883: Frånvaron ej antecknad, enstaka individ

Absence not registered, very few individuals

884: Frånvaron ej antecknad, pryar

Absence not registered, job experience

885: Frånvaron ej antecknad, sjuk hela vårterminen

Absence not registered, reported sick throughout the whole spring term

886: Frånvaron ej antecknad, slutat under året

Absence not registered, left school

887: Frånvaron ej antecknad, vistas utomlands

Absence not registered, abroad

888: Frånvaron ej antecknad, befriad under vårterminen

Absence not registered, excused from school during spring term

999: Frånvaron ej antecknad, hel klass

Absence not registered, the whole class

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

MARKS16

Antal timmar frånvaro utan giltigt förfall under vårterminen i
årskurs 9*

*Absence without valid excuse spring term of 9th form of
elementary school (hours)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Ingen frånvaro <i>No absence</i>	11226	95,3	95,3
	1-9	236	,2	97,3
	10-24	115	,1	98,3
	25-49	69	,6	98,9
	50-74	38	,3	99,2
	75-99	24	,2	99,4
	100-124	21	,2	99,6
	125-149	12	,1	99,7
	150-174	10	,1	99,8
	175-199	6	,1	99,8
	200-249	12	,1	99,9
	250-299	3	,0	99,9
	300-349	3	,0	100,0
	400-499	2	,0	100,0
	500-700	1	,0	100,0
	Total	11778	100,0	
Missing	881+882+883+884+885+886+887+888+999	1641+42+ 49+18+8+ 82+5+16+ 1478		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 881: Bortfall

Data missing

882: Frånvaron ej antecknad, särskild undervisning

Absence not registered, special teaching

883: Frånvaron ej antecknad, enstaka individ

Absence not registered, very few individuals

884: Frånvaron ej antecknad, pryar

Absence not registered, work experience

885: Frånvaron ej antecknad, sjuk hela vårterminen

Absence not registered, reported sick the whole spring term

886: Frånvaron ej antecknad, slutat under året

Absence not registered, left school

887: Frånvaron ej antecknad, vistas utomlands

Absence not registered, abroad

888: Frånvaron ej antecknad, befriad under vårterminen

Absence not registered, excused from school during spring term

999: Frånvaron ej antecknad, hel klass

Absence not registered, the whole class

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

MARKS17

Gymnastikbetyg vårterminen i årskurs 9

Gymnastics marks, spring term of 9th grade of elementary school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 (lowest)	971	7,5	7,5
	2	2591	19,9	27,4
	3	4794	36,9	64,3
	4	3221	24,8	89,1
	5 (highest)	1418	10,9	
	Total	12995	100,0	
Missing	6 + 7 + 9	86+2035+1		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 6: Befriad

Excused from gymnastics

7: Ej deltagit, bortfall

Did not participate, data missing

9: Vild kod

Wild code/unrealistic value

MARKS18

Uppförandebetyg vårterminen i årskurs 9

Conduct marks, spring term of 9th form of elementary school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 A <i>Very good</i>	10189	97,6	97,6
	2 B <i>Good</i>	206	2,0	99,5
	3 C <i>Not so good</i>	49	,5	100,0
	Total	10444	100,0	
Missing	4+5	2895+1778		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 4 & 5: Bortfall (framgår ej vad skillnaden mellan de båda bortfallen är)

Data missing (there is no information about what the difference is between 4 & 5).

MARKS19

Ordningsbetyg vårterminen i årskurs 9
Attendance marks, spring term of 9th form of elementary school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 A Very good	10318	97,7	97,7
	2 B Good	220	2,1	99,7
	3 C Not so good	27	,3	100,0
	Total	10565	100,0	
Missing	4+5	2774+1778		
Total		15117		

Missing value 4 & 5: Bortfall (framgår ej vad skillnaden mellan de båda bortfallen är)

Data missing (there is no information on what the difference between 4 & 5 is).

MARKS20

Simkunnighet vårterminen i årskurs 9
Ability to swim, spring term of 9th form of elementary school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Simkunnig Able to swim	8588	71,9	71,9
	3 Ej simkunnig Not able to swim	3355	28,1	100,0
	Total	11943	100,0	
Missing	2+4+5	1380+16+ 1778		
Total		15117		

Missing value 2 & 5: Bortfall (framgår ej vad skillnaden mellan de båda bortfallen är)

Data missing (there is no information on what the difference between 4 & 5 is).

4: Befriad
Excused from test

MARKS21

Premium vårterminen i årskurs 9
Prize received spring term of 9th form of elementary school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	452	17,5	17,5
	3 No	2130	82,5	100,0
	Total	2582	100,0	
Missing	2+5+7	10754+ 1780+1		
Total		15117		

Missing value 2 & 5: Bortfall (framgår ej vad skillnaden mellan de båda bortfallen är)

Data missing (there is no information on what the difference between 4 & 5 is).

7: Vild kod
Wild code/unrealistic value

MARKS22

Specialklass vårterminen i årskurs 9
Attended a special class, 9th form of elementary school

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Läsklinik, obs-klass och dylikt <i>Remedial reading class, observation class</i>	27	9,2	9,2
	2	Hjälpklass <i>Class for backward children</i>	219	74,7	84,0
	3	Hörsel- eller synklass <i>Class for the hard of hearing/partially sighted</i>	12	4,1	88,1
	4	Annat <i>Other</i>	10	3,4	91,5
	5	Ej tillräckligt med ämnen för medelbetyg <i>Not enough courses for a mean mark</i>	25	8,5	100,0
		Total	293	100,0	
Missing	6+0		14820+4		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 6: Ej specialklass, bortfall

Cohort member not in special class, data missing

0: Bortfall

Data missing

MARKS23**Skola vårterminen i årskurs 6****School attended in spring term of 6th form of elementary school**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Stockholm (1-154)	8862	62,0	62,0
	Boo (200-201)	86	,6	62,6
	Botkyrka (210-216)	197	1,4	63,9
	Danderyd (220-223)	212	1,5	65,4
	Djursholm (231)	90	,6	66,0
	Huddinge (241-247)	483	3,4	69,4
	Järfälla (260-267)	535	3,7	73,2
	Lidingö (280-288)	483	3,4	76,5
	Märsta (300-303)	165	1,2	77,7
	Nacka (311-318)	305	2,1	79,8
	Salem (330)	37	,3	80,1
	Saltsjöbaden (340)	93	,7	80,7
	Sollentuna (351-358)	452	3,2	83,9
	Solna (370-385)	637	4,5	88,3
	Stocksund (390-391)	59	,4	88,8
	Sundbyberg (400-404)	327	2,3	91,0
	Tyresö (410-414)	173	1,2	92,2
	Täby (420-432)	425	3,0	95,2
	Upplands Väsby (440-443)	179	1,3	96,5
	Vallentuna (450-452)	87	,6	97,1
	Västerhaninge (461-463)	110	,8	97,8
	Österhaninge (470-479)	199	1,4	99,2
	Österåker (490-493)	109	,8	100,0
	Total	14305	100,0	
Missing	555+155-164, 274	785+27		
Total		15117		

Missing value 555: Bortfall

Data missing

Övriga: Skolkoder som ej återfinns i bilagan (11)/vilda koder?

Codes that can't be found in the coding instructions (Appendix 11)/Wild codes?

* Variabeln redovisas här i grupper efter kommun, men är kontinuerligt kodad. Koder, se bilaga 11.

*The variable is here presented in groups according to municipality, but is continuous in the data set.**Codes, see Appendix 11.*

MARKS24
Årtal för vårterminen i årskurs 6
Year cohort member left 6th form of elementary school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 1965	382	2,7	2,7
	2 1966	12828	89,5	92,2
	3 1967	1109	7,7	99,9
	4 1968	10	,1	100,0
	Total	14329	100,0	
Missing	0+5	2+786		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0 & 5: Bortfall (framgår ej vad skillnaden mellan de båda bortfallen är)
Data missing (there is no information on what the difference between 0 & 5 is).

MARKS25

Medelbetyg vårterminen i årskurs 6 (gymnastik ej inräknat, om sammanfattningsbetyg i Sk, Hi, Ge och Na, räknas detta fyra gånger och som fyra ämnen).*
*Average marks, spring term of 6th form of elementary school**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1.00-1.50 (lowest)	53	,4	,4
	1.51-2.00	574	4,0	4,4
	2.01-2.50	1629	11,5	15,9
	2.51-3.00	3496	24,6	40,5
	3.01-3.50	3536	24,9	65,4
	3.51-4.00	2943	20,7	86,2
	4.01-4.50	1460	10,3	96,5
	4.51-5.00 (highest)	501	3,5	100,0
	Total	14192	100,0	
Missing	555+666+667	785+68+72		
Total		15117		

Missing value 555: Bortfall
Data missing
 666: Ej medelbetyg
No mean mark
 667: Betygskatalog saknas
Register of marks missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad. 100-500 = medelbetyg.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set. 100-500 = average marks

MARKS26

Antal timmar frånvaro med giltigt förfall under vårterminen i
årskurs 6*
*Absence with valid excuse, spring term of 6th form of elementary
school (hours)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Ingen frånvaro <i>Not absent</i>	948	7,2	7,2
	1-9	1299	9,8	17,0
	10-24	2706	20,5	37,5
	25-49	3494	26,5	64,0
	50-74	2169	16,4	80,4
	75-99	1111	8,4	88,8
	100-124	604	4,6	93,4
	125-149	362	2,7	96,2
	150-174	188	1,4	97,6
	175-199	135	1,0	98,6
	200-249	113	,9	99,5
	250-299	36	,3	99,7
	300-349	14	,1	99,8
	350-399	10	,1	99,9
	400-499	6	,0	100,0
	500-625	5	,0	100,0
	Total	13200	100,0	
Missing	799+881+882+883+885+886+887+999	1+885+8+8+4+28+2+981		
Total		15117		

Missing value 799: Vild kod

Wild code

881: Bortfall

Data missing

882: Frånvaron ej antecknad, särskild undervisning

Absence not registered, special teaching

883: Frånvaron ej antecknad, enstaka individ

Absence not registered, very few individuals

885: Frånvaron ej antecknad, sjuk hela vårterminen

Absence not registered, reported sick the whole spring term

886: Frånvaron ej antecknad, slutat under året

Absence not registered, left school

887: Frånvaron ej antecknad, vistas utomlands

Absence not registered, abroad

999: Frånvaron ej antecknad, hel klass

Absence not registered, the whole class

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

MARKS27

Antal timmar frånvaro utan giltigt förfall under vårterminen i
årskurs 6*

*Absence without valid excuse, spring term of 6th form of
elementary school (hours)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Ingen frånvaro <i>Not absent</i>	12926	97,9	97,9
	1 – 9	177	,1,3	99,2
	10 – 24	46	,,3	99,5
	25 – 49	32	,,2	99,8
	50 – 74	10	,,1	99,9
	75 – 99	7	,,1	99,9
	100 -	11	,,0	100,0
	Total	13209	100,0	
Missing	292+881+882+883+885+886+887+999	1+890+8+8+1+27+1+972		
Total		15117		

Missing value 292: Vild kod

Wild code

881: Bortfall

Data missing

882: Frånvaron ej antecknad, särskild undervisning

Absence not registered, special teaching

883: Frånvaron ej antecknad, enstaka individ

Absence not registered, very few individuals

885: Frånvaron ej antecknad, sjuk hela vårterminen

Absence not registered, reported sick the whole spring term

886: Frånvaron ej antecknad, slutat under året

Absence not registered, left school

887: Frånvaron ej antecknad, vistas utomlands

Absence not registered, abroad

999: Frånvaron ej antecknad, hel klass

Absence not registered, the whole class

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set

MARKS28

Gymnastikbetyg vårterminen i årskurs 6
Gymnastics marks, spring term of 6th form of elementary school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 (lowest)	297	2,1	2,1
	2	2539	18,1	20,2
	3	6125	43,6	63,8
	4	3797	27,0	90,9
	5 (highest)	1281	9,1	100,0
	Total	14039	100,0	
Missing	6+7+8+9	43+1031+3 +1		
Total		15117		

Missing value 6: Befriad

Excused from gymnastics

7: Ej deltagit

Did not participate

8: Deltagit (enligt gamla kodboken)

Participated (according to the old code book)

9: Bortfall

Data missing

MARKS29

Uppförandebetyg vårterminen i årskurs 6
Conduct marks, spring term of 6th form of elementary school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 A <i>Very good</i>	13421	98,7	98,7
	2 B <i>Good</i>	168	1,2	99,9
	3 C <i>Not so good</i>	8	,1	100,0
	Total	13597	100,0	
	Missing	4+5	603+917	
Total			15117	

Missing value 4 & 5: Bortfall (framgår ej vad skillnaden mellan de båda bortfallen är)

Data missing (there is no information on what the difference between 4 & 5 is).

MARKS30

Ordningsbetyg vårterminen i årskurs 6

Attendance marks, spring term of 6th form of elementary school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 A <i>Very good</i>	13357	97,5	97,5
	2 B <i>Good</i>	336	2,5	99,9
	3 C <i>Not so good</i>	10	,1	100,0
	Total	13703	100,0	
Missing	4+5	497+917		
Total		15117		

Missing value 4 & 5: Bortfall (framgår ej vad skillnaden mellan de båda bortfallen är)

Data missing (there is no information on what the difference between 4 & 5 is).

MARKS31

Simkunnighet vårterminen i årskurs 6

Ability to swim spring term of 6th form of elementary school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Simkunnig <i>Able to swim</i>	5066	76,4	76,4
	3 Ej simkunnig <i>Not able to swim</i>	1568	23,6	100,0
	Total	6634	100,0	
Missing	2+4+5	7564+1+918		
Total		15117		

Missing value 2 & 5: Bortfall (framgår ej vad skillnaden mellan de båda bortfallen är)

*Data missing (there is no information on what the difference between 2 & 5 is).*4: Befriad
Excused from test

MARKS32

Premium vårterminen i årskurs 6

Prize received, spring term of 6th form of elementary school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	117	15,2	15,2
	3 No	653	84,8	100,0
	Total	770	100,0	
Missing	2+5	13427+920		
Total		15117		

Missing value 2 & 5: Bortfall (framgår ej vad skillnaden mellan de båda bortfallen är)

Data missing (there is no information on what the difference between 2 & 5 is).

MARKS33

Specialklass vårterminen i årskurs 6
Attended a special class, 6th form of elementary school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Läsklinik, obs-klass och dylikt <i>Remedial reading class, observation class</i>	364	47,8	47,8
	2 Hjälpklass <i>Class for backward children</i>	378	49,7	97,5
	3 Hörsel- eller synklass <i>Class for hard of hearing/partially sighted</i>	14	1,8	99,3
	4 Annat <i>Other</i>	5	,7	100,0
Total		761	100,0	
Missing	5+6	3+14353		
Total		15117		

Missing value 6: Ej specialklass, bortfall

Cohort member not in special class, data missing

5: Ej tillräckligt med ämnen för medelbetyg

Not enough courses for an average mark

ANDRA ANSÖKAN
SECOND APPLICATION OPPORTUNITY

MARKS34

Kommun för sökt gymnasieskola. Andra ansökan (första
 ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)
*Municipality of upper secondary school to which cohort member
 applied at the second opportunity (first application if he/she did
 not apply first time round).*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	10	Stockholms stad	1226	71,6	71,6
	22	Danderyd	16	,9	72,5
	23	Djursholm	28	1,6	74,1
	24	Huddinge	41	2,4	76,5
	25	Järfälla	58	3,4	79,9
	26	Lidingö	34	2,0	81,9
	28	Nacka	26	1,5	83,4
	30	Saltsjöbaden	8	,5	83,9
	31	Sollentuna	57	3,3	87,2
	32	Solna	65	3,8	91,0
	34	Sundbyberg	19	1,1	92,1
	36	Täby	50	2,9	95,0
	37	Upplands Väsby	3	,2	95,2
	40	Österhaninge	59	3,4	98,7
	41	Österåker	8	,5	99,1
	42	Utanför Met-området <i>Outside the Metropolitan area</i>	15	,9	100,0
	Total		1713	100,0	
Missing	0+66+77		251+13072+81		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 66 & 77: Ej sökt
Did not apply
 0: Bortfall
Data missing

MARKS35

Sökt gymnasieskola i första hand. Andra ansökan (första
ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)
*First choice of upper secondary school. Second application (first
application if he/she did not apply first time round).*

Valid			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
	1	Bandhagens gym-fack	53	3,2	3,2
	2	Beskows skola	31	1,9	5,1
	3	Blachebergs gym	36	2,2	7,3
	4	Bromma gym-fack	65	4,0	11,2
	5	Bränkyrka gym-fack	30	1,8	13,1
	6	Enskede gym-fack	33	2,0	15,1
	7	Enskilda gymn	18	1,1	16,2
	8	Franska skolan	36	2,2	18,4
	9	Farsta gym	17	1,0	19,4
	10	Folkuniversitetets kvällsgymn	51	3,1	22,5
	11	Frans Schartaus gymn	39	2,4	24,9
	12	Gubbängens gym-fack	48	2,9	27,8
	13	Hagsätra gymn	31	1,9	29,7
	14	Handelsskolans fack	122	7,4	37,1
	15	Heliskolan	4	,2	37,3
	16	Kungsholmens gym-fack	33	2,0	39,3
	17	Kärrtorps gym-fack	67	4,1	43,4
	18	Lyceum	5	,3	43,7
	19	Norra Latin	23	1,4	45,1
	20	Norra Real gym-fack	82	5,0	50,1
	21	Nya Elementar för flickor	9	,5	50,6
	22	Nya Elementar gym-fack	6	,4	51,0
	23	Palmgrenska samskolan	5	,3	51,3
	24	S:t Jacobi skola gym-fack	53	3,2	54,5
	25	Skanstulls gymfack	25	1,5	56,0
	26	Spånga gym	7	,4	56,5
	27	Statens normalskola	37	2,2	58,7
	28	Stockholms musikgymn	3	,2	58,9
	31	Södra Latin gym-fack	36	2,2	61,1
	33	Thorildsplans gym-fack	39	2,4	63,5
	34	Vallin-Åhlin gymn	1	,1	63,5
	35	Whitlockska samskolan	9	,5	64,1
	36	Vasa gym-fack	9	,5	64,6
	37	Västberga fack-yr	62	3,8	68,4
	38	Västertorps gym-fack	28	1,7	70,1
	39	Åsö gym-fack	87	5,3	75,4
	40	Östra Real gym-fack	31	1,9	77,3
	41	Bredängsskolan	82	5,0	82,2
	42	Höglandsskolan	105	6,4	88,6
	43	Lärarhögsk. övningsskola	18	1,1	89,7
	45		57	3,5	93,2
	46		66	4,0	97,2

47		13	,8	98,0
48		24	1,5	99,5
49		1	,1	99,5
51		7	,4	99,9
52		1	,1	100,0
Total		1645	100,0	
Missing	0+66	319+13153		
Total		15117		

Missing value 66: Ej sökt

Did not apply

0: Bortfall

Data missing

45-52 = ? Finns ej med i bilaga 8.

Cannot be found in Appendix 8.

Anm.: Skolkoder från bilaga 8. Denna bilaga verkar dock inte vara komplett.

Note: School codes from Appendix 8. This appendix doesn't seem to be complete.

MARKS36

Sökt gymnasielinje i första hand. Andra ansökan (första ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)
First choice of study programme. Second application (first application if he/she did not apply first time round).

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	11	Gymnasium Hum Sh <i>Upper secondary school, arts & social Sciences</i>	186	9,6	9,6
	12	Gymnasium Ekonomisk <i>Upper secondary school, economics</i>	120	6,2	15,7
	13	Gymnasium Natur <i>Upper secondary school, science</i>	66	3,4	19,1
	14	Gymnasium Teknisk <i>Upper secondary school, technical</i>	113	5,8	24,9
	21	Fackskola Soc.lin Språk <i>Vocational school, social, linguistics</i>	134	6,9	31,8
	22	Fackskola Soc.lin Natur <i>Vocational school, social & natural sciences</i>	82	4,2	36,0
	23	Fackskola, Ekonomisk linje <i>Vocational school, economics</i>	113	5,8	41,8
	24	Fackskola, Teknisk linje M <i>Vocational school, technical: mechanics</i>	42	2,2	44,0
	25	Fackskola, Teknisk linje B <i>Vocational school, technical: building</i>	27	1,4	45,4
	26	Fackskola, Teknisk linje El <i>Vocational school, technical: electro</i>	80	4,1	49,5
	27	Fackskola, Teknisk linje K <i>Vocational school, technical: chemical</i>	7	,4	49,8
	51-76	2-åriga yrkesförberedande linjer* <i>2-year vocational school*</i>	976	50,2	100,0

Total		1946		100,0
Missing	0 + 77	18+13153		
Total		15117		

Missing value 77: Ej sökt

Did not apply

0: Bortfall

Data missing

* Dessa redovisas här i grupp, men är kontinuerligt kodade. Koder, se bilaga 9.

These are here presented in a group, but are continuous in the data set. Codes – see Appendix 9.

MARKS37

Sökt gymnasielinje i andra hand. Andra ansökan (första ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)
Second choice of study programme. Second application (first application if he/she did not apply first time round).

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	11 Gymnasium Hum Sh <i>Upper secondary school, arts & social sciences</i>	161	14,3	14,3
	12 Gymnasium Ekonomisk <i>Upper secondary school, economics</i>	103	9,1	23,4
	13 Gymnasium Natur <i>Upper secondary school, science</i>	56	5,0	28,4
	14 Gymnasium Teknisk <i>Upper secondary school, technical</i>	59	5,2	33,7
	21 Fackskola Soc.lin Språk <i>Vocational school, social linguistics</i>	87	7,7	41,4
	22 Fackskola Soc.lin Natur <i>Vocational school, social & natural sciences</i>	87	7,7	49,1
	23 Fackskola, Ekonomisk linje <i>Vocational school, economics</i>	119	10,6	59,7
	24 Fackskola, Teknisk linje M <i>Vocational school, technical: mechanics</i>	25	2,2	61,9
	25 Fackskola, Teknisk linje B <i>Vocational school, technical: building</i>	21	1,9	63,8
	26 Fackskola, Teknisk linje El <i>Vocational school, technical: electro</i>	66	5,9	69,6
	27 Fackskola, Teknisk linje K <i>Vocational school, technical: chemical</i>	8	,7	70,3
	28 Fackskola Musik <i>Vocational school, music</i>	4	,4	70,7
	51-76	330	29,3	100,0
	Total	1126	100,0	
Missing	0+77	838+13153		
Total		15117		

Övriga koder: se MARKS36

Other codes: see MARKS36

MARKS38	Placering på gymnasielinje. Andra ansökan (första ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället) <i>Study programme in secondary school to which cohort member was admitted. Second application (first application if he/she did not apply first time round).</i>
---------	---

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	11 Gymnasium Hum Sh <i>Upper secondary school, arts & social sciences</i>	116	8,9	8,9
	12 Gymnasium Ekonomisk <i>Upper secondary school, economics</i>	65	5,0	13,9
	13 Gymnasium Natur <i>Upper secondary school, science</i>	55	4,2	18,1
	14 Gymnasium Teknisk <i>Upper secondary school, technical</i>	60	4,6	22,7
	21 Fackskola Soc.lin Språk <i>Vocational school, social linguistics</i>	95	7,3	30,0
	22 Fackskola Soc.lin Natur <i>Vocational school, social & natural sciences</i>	65	5,0	35,0
	23 Fackskola, Ekonomisk linje <i>Vocational school, economics</i>	88	6,7	41,7
	24 Fackskola, Teknisk linje M <i>Vocational school, technical: mechanics</i>	35	2,7	44,4
	25 Fackskola, Teknisk linje B <i>Vocational school, technical: building</i>	26	2,0	46,4
	26 Fackskola, Teknisk linje El <i>Vocational school, technical: electro</i>	70	5,4	51,8
	27 Fackskola, Teknisk linje K <i>Vocational school, technical: chemical</i>	6	,5	52,2
	51-76	623	47,8	100,0
	Total	1304	100,0	
Missing	0+1+2+3+4+77	361+277+2+12+8+13153		
Total		15117		

Koder: se MARKS36

Codes: see MARKS36

Missing value 77: Ej sökt

Did not apply

4: Placerad utan att linje angetts

Admitted without having applied for a particular programme

3: Tagit tillbaka ansökan

Application withdrawn

2: Bortfall

Data missing

1: Avstår

Place rejected

0: Ej placerad

Not placed in line

MARKS39

Skolform höstterminen i årskurs 9 enligt ansökan till gymnasium.
Andra ansökan (första ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)

Type of elementary school attended autumn term of 9th form by applicants. Second application (first application if he/she did not apply first time round).

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	10	Grundskola 9g <i>Elementary school 9g (preparing for upper sec.)</i>	314	58,8	58,8
	20	Grundskola 9h (humanistisk) <i>Elementary school 9h (arts)</i>	101	18,9	77,7
	30	Grundskola 9t (teknisk) <i>Elementary school 9t (technical)</i>	40	7,5	85,2
	40	Grundskola 9m <i>Elementary school 9m (commercial)</i>	7	1,3	86,5
	50	Grundskola 9s <i>Elementary school 9s (social/economic)</i>	8	1,5	88,0
	60	Grundskola 9e <i>Elementary school 9e (aesthetic)</i>	8	1,5	89,5
	90	Grundskola 9ha <i>Elementary school 9ha (retail)</i>	9	1,7	91,2
	100	Grundskola 9ht <i>Elementary school 9ht (domestic)</i>	1	,2	91,4
	250-710	Andra skolformer* <i>Other type of school*</i>	46	8,6	100,0
		Total	534	100,0	
Missing	0+810+850		1372+59+1312		
Total			15117		

Missing value 850: Ej sökt

Did not apply

810: Annan utbildning än de som finns med i bilaga 10.

Other courses than those listed in Appendix 10.

0: Bortfall

Data missing

* Dessa redovisas här i grupp, men är kontinuerligt kodade. Koder, se bilaga 10.

These are here presented in a group, but are continuous in the data set. Codes – see Appendix 10.

MARKS40

Skolform vårterminen i årskurs 9 enligt betygskatalog.

Andra ansökan. (första ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)

Type of elementary school attended spring term of 9th form according to mark register. Second application (first application if he/she did not apply first time round).

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	10	Grundskola 9g <i>Elementary school 9g (preparing for upper sec.)</i>	457	37,9	37,9
	20	Grundskola 9h (humanistisk) <i>Elementary school 9h (arts)</i>	237	19,6	57,5
	30	Grundskola 9t (teknisk) <i>Elementary school 9t (technical)</i>	95	7,9	65,4
	40	Grundskola 9m <i>Elementary school 9m (commercial)</i>	24	2,0	67,4
	50	Grundskola 9s <i>Elementary school 9s (social/economic)</i>	28	2,3	69,7
	60	Grundskola 9e <i>Elementary school 9e (aesthetic)</i>	15	1,2	70,9
	70	Grundskola 9pr <i>Elementary school 9pr (practical)</i>	1	,1	71,0
	80	Grundskola 9tp <i>Elementary school 9tp (technical-practical)</i>	35	2,9	73,9
	90	Grundskola 9ha <i>Elementary school 9ha (retail)</i>	33	2,7	76,6
	100	Grundskola 9ht <i>Elementary school 9ht (domestic)</i>	54	4,5	81,1
	250-760	Andra skolformer* <i>Other school type*</i>	228	18,9	100,0
		Total	1207	100,0	
Missing	0+810+		603+232+		
	850		13075		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 850: Ej sökt

Did not apply

810: Annan utbildning än de som finns med i bilaga 10.

Other courses than those listed in Appendix 10.

0: Bortfall

Data missing

* Dessa redovisas här i grupp, men är kontinuerligt kodade. Koder, se bilaga 10.

These are here presented in a group, but are continuous in the data set. Codes – see Appendix 10.

MARKS41

Medelbetyg höstterminen i årskurs 9 enligt ansökan till gymnasium. Andra ansökan (första ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)*

*Average marks for applicants, autumn term of 9th form of elementary school. Second application (first application if he/she did not apply first time round).**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 1.50 (lowest)	2	,3	,3
	1.51 – 2.00	9	1,4	1,7
	2.01 – 2.50	81	12,6	14,3
	2.51 – 3.00	210	32,7	47,0
	3.01 – 3.50	216	33,6	80,6
	3.51 – 4.00	96	14,9	95,5
	4.01 – 4.50	22	3,4	98,9
	4.51 – 5.00 (highest)	7	1,1	100,0
	Total	643	100,0	
Missing	0+555	1320+ 13154		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 555: Ej sökt

Did not apply

0: Bortfall

Data missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad. 100-500 = medelbetyg.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set. 100-500 = average marks.

MARKS42

Medelbetyg vårterminen i årskurs 9 enligt betygskatalog.
 Andra ansökan (första ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)*
Average marks for applicants, spring term of 9th form of elementary school according to mark register.
*Second application (first application if he/she did not apply first time round). **

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	– 1.50 (lowest)	8	,5	,5
	1.51 – 2.00	58	3,9	4,4
	2.01 – 2.50	197	13,1	17,5
	2.51 – 3.00	470	31,2	48,7
	3.01 – 3.50	441	29,3	78,0
	3.51 – 4.00	246	16,3	94,4
	4.01 – 4.50	63	4,2	98,5
	4.51 – 5.00 (highest)	21	1,4	99,9
702	Studieomdöme; mindre god <i>School report; not very good</i>	0	0	99,9
703	Studieomdöme; god <i>School report; good</i>	0	0	99,9
704	Studieomdöme; mycket god <i>School report; very good</i>	1	,1	100,0
705	Studieomdöme; utmärkt <i>School report; excellent</i>	0	0	100,0
Total		1505	100,0	
Missing	0+555+666+700+701	267+13071+23+24+227		
Total		15117		

Missing value 700: Frikvot

Unrestricted quota

701: Medelbetyg från föregående år

Last year's mean mark

666: Ej medelbetyg

Not mean mark

555: Ej sökt (OBS! Dessa bör kontrolleras)

Did not apply

0: Bortfall

Data missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad. 100-500 = medelbetyg.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set. 100-500 = average marks.

MARKS43

Är skolan viktigare än linjen? Andra ansökan (första ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället).
Is the school more important than the study programme?
Second application (first application if he/she did not apply first time round).

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Ja <i>Yes</i>	131	13,3	13,3
	2 Nej <i>No</i>	851	86,7	100,0
	Total	982	100,0	
Missing	3+4	980+13155		
Total		15117		

Missing value 3: Bortfall

Data missing

4: Ej sökt

Did not apply

MARKS44

År för ansökan till gymnasium. Andra ansökan (första ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället).
Year cohort member applied for secondary school. Second application (first application if he/she did not apply first time round).

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2 1969	41	2,0	2,0
	3 1970	809	39,6	41,6
	4 1971	826	40,4	82,0
	5 1972	369	18,0	100,0
	Total	2045	100,0	
Missing	6	13072		
Total		15117		

Missing values 6: Ej sökt, bortfall

Did not apply, data missing

OBS! 83 personer som enligt tidigare variabler ej sökt finns här bland 2:orna och 3:orna. Om man omkodar dessa så överensstämmer den nya svarsfördelningen med "kodboken" i Research Report No 12, Table 3.36. Detta är dock inte gjort här. Kontrollera.

MARKS45 Gått i yrkesskola/fackskola eller har praktiserat? Andra ansökan (första ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället).
Attended vocational school or done job experience?
Second application . (first application if he/she did not apply first time round).

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Gått i yrkesskola eller fackskola <i>Have attended vocational school</i>	274	45,4	45,4
	2	Praktiserat <i>job experience/trainee</i>	330	54,6	100,0
		Total	604	100,0	
Missing	3+4		2+14511		
Total			15117		

Missing value 3: Bortfall
Data missing
 4: Ej gått i yrkesskola/fackskola eller praktiserat, ej sökt
Neither vocational school nor practical experience, did not apply

MARKS46 Antal år i den verksamhet MARKS45 anger. Andra ansökan (första ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället).
Number of years in vocational school or as a trainee.
Second application (first application if he/she did not apply first time round).

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	331	55,1	55,1
	2	267	44,4	99,5
	3	3	,5	100,0
	Total	601	100,0	
Missing	4+5	14514+2		
Total		15117		

Missing value 4: Ej gått i yrkesskola/fackskola eller praktiserat, ej sökt, bortfall
Neither vocational school nor practical experience, did not apply, data missing
 5: Vild kod
Wild code/unrealistic

GÅTT OM ÅRSKURS 9
PERSONS WHO HAD TO RE-TAKE 9TH FORM OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

MARKS47

Skola vårterminen i årskurs 9. Gått om årskurser*

*School cohort member attended in spring term of 9th form of elementary school. Persons who had to re-take the year **

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Stockholm (1-152)	324	66,3	66,3
	Boo (200)	3	,6	66,9
	Botkyrka (210)	1	,2	67,1
	Danderyd (221-224)	6	1,2	68,3
	Djursholm (230)	5	1,0	69,3
	Huddinge (242-250)	12	2,5	71,8
	Järfälla (262-270)	8	1,6	73,4
	Lidingö (281-283)	26	5,3	78,7
	Nacka (310-314)	9	1,8	80,6
	Saltsjöbaden (341)	7	1,4	82,0
	Sollentuna (350-352)	6	1,2	83,2
	Solna (371-385)	29	5,9	89,2
	Sundbyberg (403-405)	6	1,2	90,4
	Tyresö (410-412)	5	1,0	91,4
	Täby (423-428)	20	4,1	95,5
	Vallentuna (453)	3	,6	96,1
	Västerhaninge (462)	2	,4	96,5
	Österhaninge (473-477)	11	2,2	98,8
	Österåker (490)	4	,8	99,6
	Södertälje (501)	2	,4	100,0
	Total	489	100,0	
Missing	555+512	14627+1		
Total		15117		

Missing value 555: Ej gått om

Did not have to re-take the year

512: Skolkod som ej återfinns i bilagan/vilda koder?

Code (512) that can't be found in the coding instructions (Appendix 11)/Wild codes?

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller efter kommun, men är kontinuerligt kodad. Koder, se bilaga 11.

*The variable is here presented in intervals according to municipality, but is continuous in the data set.
Codes, see Appendix 11.*

MARKS48

Antal timmar frånvaro med giltigt förfall under vårterminen i
årskurs 9. Gått om årskursen*
*Absence with valid excuse, spring term of 9th form of elementary
school (hours). Persons who had to re-take the year**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Ingen frånvaro <i>Not absent</i>	13	3,1	3,1
	1 – 9	7	1,6	4,7
	10 – 24	49	11,5	16,2
	25 – 49	77	18,1	34,4
	50 – 74	78	18,4	52,7
	75 – 99	72	16,9	69,6
	100 – 124	50	11,8	81,4
	125 – 149	28	6,6	88,0
	150 – 174	19	4,5	92,5
	175 – 199	11	2,6	95,1
	200 -	21	4,9	100,0
	Total	425	100,0	
Missing	881+882+883+884+886+999	14630+1+3+1+17+40		
Total		15117		

Missing value 881: Ej gått om

Did not have to re-take the year

882: Frånvaron ej antecknad, särskild undervisning

Absence not registered, special teaching

883: Frånvaron ej antecknad, enstaka individ

Absence not registered, very few individuals

884: Frånvaron ej antecknad, pryan

Absence not registered, job experience

886: Frånvaron ej antecknad, slutat under året

Absence not registered, left school

999: Frånvaron ej antecknad, hel klass

Absence not registered, the whole class

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

MARKS49

Antal timmar frånvaro utan giltigt förfall under vårterminen i
årskurs 9. Gått om årskurser
*Absence without valid excuse, spring term of 9th form of
elementary school (hours). Persons who had to re-take the year*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Ingen frånvaro <i>Not absent</i>	405	95,1	95,1
	2	4	,9	96,0
	3	3	,7	96,7
	4	1	,2	96,9
	5	2	,5	97,4
	8	1	,2	97,7
	13	1	,2	97,9
	17	1	,2	98,1
	19	2	,5	98,6
	30	1	,2	98,8
	64	1	,2	99,1
	87	1	,2	99,3
	88	1	,2	99,5
	190	1	,2	99,8
	319	1	,2	100,0
	Total	426	100,0	
Missing	881+882+883+884+886+999	14630+1+3+1+ 16+40		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 881: Ej gått om

Did not have to re-take the year

882: Frånvaron ej antecknad, särskild undervisning

Absence not registered, special teaching

883: Frånvaron ej antecknad, enstaka individ

Absence not registered, very few individuals

884: Frånvaron ej antecknad, pryar

Absence not registered, job experience

886: Frånvaron ej antecknad, slutat under året

Absence not registered, left school

999: Frånvaron ej antecknad, hel klass

Absence not registered, the whole class

MARKS50

Gymnastikbetyg vårterminen i årskurs 9. Gått om årskursen.
Gymnastics marks, spring term of 9th form of elementary school.
Persons who had to re-take the year

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 (lowest)	49	11,7	11,7
	2	97	23,2	34,9
	3	139	33,3	68,2
	4	95	22,7	90,9
	5 (highest)	38	9,1	100,0
	Total	418	100,0	
Missing	6+7+8	8+2265+ 12426		
Total		15117		

Missing value 6: Befriad

Excused from gymnastics

7: Ej deltagit (61 st), ej gått om

Did not participate, did not have to re-take the year

8: Ej gått om

Did not have to re-take the year

MARKS51

Uppförandebetyg vårterminen i årskurs 9. Gått om årskursen
Conduct marks, spring term of 9th form of elementary school.
Persons who had to re-take the year

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 A <i>Very good</i>	326	97,3	97,3
	2 B <i>Good</i>	9	2,7	100,0
	3 C <i>Not so good</i>			
	Total	335	100,0	
	Missing	4+5	134+14648	
Total			15117	

Missing value 4: Bortfall

Data missing

5: Ej gått om

Did not have to re-take the year

OBS! Antal som "ej gått om" här och framöver stämmer inte överens med antalet i MARKS47-50 (18 personer fler här). Se lop.nr på dessa nedan. Tänkbar förklaring till detta kan finnas för 15 av dem. 15 individer har gått om (har alltså angivit skolkoder i MARKS47), men sedan slutat (har värde 886 på MARKS48 och MARKS49) och därför "hamnat" i gruppen "ej gått om" i de kommande variablerna MARKS51-MARKS66. Resterande 3 personer (52489, 67084 och 111170) har även de gått om enligt MARKS47, men ändå inte slutat (har värde 883 & 884 i MARKS48). Ändå har de svarat "ej gått om" i MARKS51-66? Har dock ej kodat om dessa – kontrollera innan analyser görs!

loprn

7143,00	42714,00	98849,00
10438,00	52489,00	100553,0
22467,00	66374,00	111170,0
23191,00	67084,00	111934,0
33457,00	86206,00	122449,0
40145,00	90079,00	142813,0

MARKS52

Ordningsbetyg vårterminen i årskurs 9. Gått om årskursen.
Attendance marks, spring term of 9th form of elementary school.
Persons who had to re-take the year

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 A <i>Very good</i>	330	97,9	97,9
	2 B <i>Good</i>	7	2,1	100,0
	3 C <i>Not so good</i>			
	Total	337	100,0	
Missing	4+5	132+14648		
Total		15117		

Missing value 4: Bortfall

Data missing

5: Ej gått om

Did not have to re-take the year

MARKS53

Simkunnighet vårterminen i årskurs 9. Gått om årskursen
Ability to swim spring term of 9th form of elementary school.
Persons who had to re-take the year

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Simkunnig <i>Able to swim</i>	244	65,6	65,6
	3 Ej simkunnig <i>Not able to swim</i>	128	34,4	100,0
	Total	372	100,0	
		94+3+14648		
Missing	2+4+5			
Total		15117		

Missing value 2: Bortfall

Data missing

4: Befriad

Excused from test

5: Ej gått om

Did not have to re-take the year

MARKS54

Premium vårterminen i årskurs 9. Gått om årskursen.
Prize received spring term of 9th form of elementary school.
Persons who had to re-take the year

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	7	12,3	12,3
	3 No	50	87,7	100,0
	Total	57	100,0	
Missing	2+5	412+14648		
Total		15117		

Missing value 2: Bortfall

Data missing

5: Ej gått om

Did not have to re-take the year

MARKS55

Specialklass vårterminen i årskurs 9. Gått om årskursen.
In special class, 9th form of elementary school.
Persons who had to re-take the year

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2 Hjälpklass <i>Class for children with learning difficulties</i>	1	20,0	20,0
	3 Hörsel- eller synklass <i>Class for hard of hearing or partially sighted</i>	1	20,0	40,0
	4 Annat <i>Other</i>	1	20,0	60,0
	5 Ej tillräckligt med ämnen för medelbetyg <i>Not enough courses for a mean mark</i>	2	40,0	100,0
	Total	5	100,0	
Missing	6	15112		
Total		15117		

Missing value 6: Ej specialklass, ej gått om

Cohort member not in special class, did not have to re-take the year

GÅTT OM ÅRSKURS 6
PERSONS WHO HAD TO RE-TAKE 6TH FORM OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

MARKS56

Skola vårterminen i årskurs 6. Gått om årskursen*
School attended in spring term of 6th form of elementary school.
*Persons who had to re-take the year **

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Stockholm (10-138)	23	56,1	56,1
	Danderyd (220)	1	2,4	58,5
	Djursholm (231)	1	2,4	61,0
	Huddinge (241-244)	2	4,9	65,9
	Lidingö (280-283)	2	4,9	70,7
	Nacka (313-317)	2	4,9	75,6
	Solna (371-384)	5	12,2	87,8
	Stocksund (390-391)	2	4,9	92,7
	Tyresö (412)	1	2,4	95,1
	Täby (430)	1	2,4	97,6
	Österåker (491)	1	2,4	100,0
	Total	41	100,0	
Missing	555	15076		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 555: Bortfall, ej gått om
Data missing, did not have to re-take the year

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller efter kommun, men är kontinuerligt kodad. Koder, se bilaga 11.
The variable is here presented in intervals according to municipality, but is continuous in the data set.
Codes, see Appendix 11.

MARKS57

Årtal för vårterminen i årskurs 6. Gått om årskursen
Year when cohort member was in 6th form of elementary school.
Persons who had to re-take the year

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 1965	2	4,9	4,9
	2 1966	13	31,7	36,6
	3 1967	25	61,0	97,6
	4 1968	1	2,4	100,0
	Total	41	100,0	
Missing	5	15076		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 5: Bortfall, ej gått om
Data missing, did not have to re-take the year

MARKS58

Medelbetyg vårterminen i årskurs 6 (gymnastik ej inräknat, om sammanfattningsbetyg i Sk, Hi, Ge och Na, räknas detta fyra gånger och som fyra ämnen). Gått om årskursen*

*Average marks, spring term of 6th form of elementary school
Persons who had to re-take the year**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1.00-1.50 (lowest)	1	2,5	2,5
	1.51-2.00	2	5,0	7,5
	2.01-2.50	10	25,0	32,5
	2.51-3.00	13	32,5	65,0
	3.01-3.50	8	20,0	85,0
	3.51-4.00	3	7,5	92,5
	4.01-4.50	3	7,5	100,0
	4.51-5.00 (highest)			
	Total	40	100,0	
Missing	555+666	15076+1		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 555: Bortfall, ej gått om

Data missing, did not have to re-take the year

666: Ej medelbetyg

No mean mark

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad. 100-500 = medelbetyg.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set. 100-500 = average marks.

MARKS59

Antal timmar frånvaro med giltigt förfall under vårterminen i
årskurs 6. Gått om årskursen*
*Absence with valid excuse, spring term of 6th form of elementary
school (hours). Persons who had to re-take the year**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Ingen frånvaro <i>No absence</i>	2	5,3	5,3
	1-9	2	5,3	10,5
	10-24	5	13,2	23,7
	25-49	14	36,8	60,5
	50-74	5	13,2	73,7
	75-99	3	7,9	81,6
	100-199	6	15,8	97,4
	> 200	1	2,6	100,0
	Total	38	100,0	
Missing	881+999	15077+2		
Total		15117		

Missing value 881: Bortfall, ej gått om

Data missing, did not have to re-take the year

999: Frånvaron ej antecknad, hel klass

Absence not registered, the whole class

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

MARKS60

Antal timmar frånvaro utan giltigt förfall under vårterminen i
årskurs 6. Gått om årskursen
*Absence without valid excuse, spring term of 6th form of
elementary school (hours). Persons who had to re-take the year*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Ingen frånvaro <i>No absence</i>	37	97,4	97,4
	14	1	2,6	100,0
	Total	38	100,0	
Missing	881+999	15077+2		
Total		15117		

Missing value 881: Bortfall, ej gått om

Data missing, did not have to re-take the year

999: Frånvaron ej antecknad, hel klass

Absence not registered, the whole class

MARKS61

Gymnastikbetyg vårterminen i årskurs 6. Gått om årskursen
Gymnastics marks, spring term of 6th form of elementary school.
Persons who had to re-take the year

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 (lowest)	3	8,3	8,3
	2	5	13,9	22,2
	3	15	41,7	63,9
	4	11	30,6	94,4
	5 (highest)	2	5,6	100,0
	Total	36	100,0	
Missing	6+7+9	1+2654+ 12426		
Total		15117		

Missing value 6: Befriad

Excused from gymnastics

7: Ej deltagit, bortfall, ej gått om

Did not participate, data missing, did not have to re-take the year

9: Bortfall, ej gått om

Data missing, did not have to re-take the year

MARKS62

Uppförandebetyg vårterminen i årskurs 6. Gått om årskursen
Conduct marks, spring term of 6th form of elementary school.
Persons who had to re-take the year

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 A <i>Very good</i>	32	97,0	97,0
	2 B <i>Good</i>	1	3,0	100,0
	3 C <i>Not so good</i>			
	Total	33	100,0	
Missing	4+5	7+15077		
Total		15117		

Missing value 4: Bortfall

Data missing

5: Ej gått om

Did not have to re-take the year

MARKS63

Ordningsbetyg vårterminen i årskurs 6. Gått om årskursen
Attendance marks, spring term of 6th form of elementary school.
Persons who had to re-take the year

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 A Very good	32	94,1	94,1
	2 B Good	2	5,9	100,0
	3 C Not so good			
	Total	34	100,0	
Missing	4+5	6+15077		
Total		15117		

Missing value 4: Bortfall

Data missing

5: Ej gått om

Did not have to re-take the year

MARKS64

Simkunnighet vårterminen i årskurs 6. Gått om årskursen
Ability to swim, spring term of 6th form of elementary school.
Persons who had to re-take the year

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Simkunnig Able to swim	13	65,0	65,0
	3 Ej simkunnig Not able to swim	7	35,0	100,0
	Total	20	100,0	
Missing	2+5	20+15077		
Total		15117		

Missing value 2: Bortfall

Data missing

5: Ej gått om

Did not have to re-take the year

MARKS65

Premium vårterminen i årskurs 6. Gått om årskursen
Prize received, spring term of 6th form of elementary school.
Persons who had to re-take the year

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes			
	3 No	2	100,0	100,0
Missing	2+5	38+15077		
Total		15117		

Missing value 2: Bortfall

Data missing

5: Ej gått om

Did not have to re-take the year

MARKS66

Specialklass vårterminen i årskurs 6. Gått om årskursen
In a special class, 6th form of elementary school.
Persons who had to re-take the year

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 läsklinik, obs-klass och dylikt <i>Remedial reading class, observation class</i>	1	100,0	100,0
	Total	1	100,0	
Missing	6	15116		
Total		15117		

Missing value 6: Bortfall, ej gått om

Data missing, did not have to re-take the year

TREDJE ANSÖKAN
THIRD APPLICATION OPPORTUNITY

MARKS67

Kommun för sökt gymnasieskola. Tredje ansökan (andra
 ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)
*Municipality of upper secondary school to which cohort member
 applied at the third opportunity (second application if he/she did
 not apply first time round).*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	10	Stockholms stad	141	71,9	71,9
	23	Djursholm	10	5,1	77,0
	24	Huddinge	5	2,6	79,6
	25	Järfälla	15	7,7	87,2
	26	Lidingö	4	2,0	89,3
	28	Nacka	5	2,6	91,8
	31	Sollentuna	3	1,5	93,4
	32	Solna	4	2,0	95,4
	34	Sundbyberg	3	1,5	96,9
	36	Täby	2	1,0	98,0
	40	Österhaninge	4	2,0	100,0
		Total	196	100,0	
Missing	0+66		52+14869		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 66: Ej sökt

Did not apply

0: Bortfall

Data missing

MARKS68

Sökt gymnasieskola i första hand. Tredje ansökan (andra
ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)
*First choice of upper secondary school. Third application (second
application if he/she did not apply first time round).*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2	Beskows skola	1	,6	,6
	3	Blachebergs gym	2	1,1	1,7
	4	Bromma gym-fack	1	,6	2,2
	5	Brännkyrka gym-fack	2	1,1	3,3
	6	Enskede gym-fack	2	1,1	4,4
	7	Enskilda gymn	4	2,2	6,6
	8	Franska skolan	1	,6	7,2
	10	Folkuniversitetets kvällsgymn	2	1,1	8,3
	11	Frans Schartaus gymn	4	2,2	10,5
	12	Gubbängens gym-fack	2	1,1	11,6
	13	Hagsätra gymn	3	1,7	13,3
	14	Handelsskolans fack	10	5,5	18,8
	16	Kungsholmens gym-fack	3	1,7	20,4
	17	Kärrtorps gym-fack	4	2,2	22,7
	18	Lyceum	1	,6	23,2
	19	Norra Latin	1	,6	23,8
	20	Norra Real gym-fack	17	9,4	33,1
	21	Nya Elementar för flickor	1	,6	33,7
	22	Nya Elementar gym-fack	2	1,1	34,8
	24	S:t Jacobi skola gym-fack	4	2,2	37,0
	25	Skanstulls gymfack	1	,6	37,6
	26	Spånga gym	1	,6	38,1
	27	Statens normalskola	10	5,5	43,6
	28	Stockholms musikgymn	1	,6	44,2
	31	Södra Latin gym-fack	15	8,3	52,5
	33	Thorildsplans gym-fack	2	1,1	53,6
	36	Vasa gym-fack	2	1,1	54,7
	37	Västberga fack-yr	8	4,4	59,1
	38	Västertorps gym-fack	2	1,1	60,2
	39	Åsö gym-fack	8	4,4	64,6
	40	Östra Real gym-fack	3	1,7	66,3
	41	Bredängsskolan	11	6,1	72,4
	42	Höglandsskolan	25	13,8	86,2
	43	Lärarhögsk. övningsskola	1	,6	86,7
	44		1	,6	87,3
	45		8	4,4	91,7
	46		9	5,0	96,7
	47		3	1,7	98,3
	48		1	,6	98,9
	51		2	1,1	100,0
	Total		181	100,0	
Missing	0+66		67+14869		

Total	15117	
-------	-------	--

Missing value 66: Ej sökt
Did not apply
 0: Bortfall
Data missing

44-51 = ? Finns ej med i bilaga 8.
Cannot be found in Appendix 8.

Anm.: Skolkoder från bilaga 8. Denna bilaga verkar dock inte vara komplett.
Note: School codes from Appendix 8. This appendix doesn't seem to be complete.

MARKS69

Sökt gymnasielinje i första hand. Tredje ansökan (andra ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)
First choice of study programme. Third application (second application if he/she did not apply first time round).

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	11	Gymnasium Hum Sh <i>Upper secondary school, arts & social Sciences</i>	11	4,5	4,5
	12	Gymnasium Ekonomisk <i>Upper secondary school, economics</i>	8	3,3	7,8
	14	Gymnasium Teknisk <i>Upper secondary school, technical</i>	5	2,0	9,8
	21	Fackskola Soc.lin Språk <i>Vocational school, social & linguistic</i>	9	3,7	13,5
	23	Fackskola, Ekonomisk linje <i>Vocational school, economics</i>	12	4,9	18,4
	24	Fackskola, Teknisk linje M <i>Vocational school, technical: mechanics</i>	5	2,0	20,4
	25	Fackskola, Teknisk linje B <i>Vocational school, technical: building</i>	7	2,9	23,3
	26	Fackskola, Teknisk linje El <i>Vocational school, technical: electro</i>	8	3,3	26,5
	28	Fackskola, Musik <i>Vocational school, musical line</i>	3	1,2	27,8
	54-76	2-åriga yrkesförberedande linjer* <i>2-year vocational school*</i>	177	72,2	100,0
		Total	245	100,0	
Missing	0 + 77		3+14869		
Total			15117		

Missing value 77: Ej sökt
Did not apply
 0: Bortfall
Data missing

* Dessa redovisas här i grupp, men är kontinuerligt kodade. Koder, se bilaga 9.
These are here presented in a group, but are continuous in the data set. Codes – see Appendix 9.

MARKS70

Sökt gymnasielinje i andra hand. Tredje ansökan (andra ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)
Second choice of study programme. Third application (second application if he/she did not apply first time round)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	11	4	2,9	2,9
	12	8	5,8	8,7
	13	4	2,9	11,6
	14	1	,7	12,3
	21	13	9,4	21,7
	23	12	8,7	30,4
	24	2	1,4	31,9
	25	2	1,4	33,3
	26	6	4,3	37,7
	27	2	1,4	39,1
	54-76	84	60,9	100,0
	Total	138	100,0	
Missing	0+77	110+14869		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 77: Ej sökt

Did not apply

0: Bortfall

Data missing

Koder: se MARKS69

Codes: see MARKS69

MARKS71

Placering på gymnasielinje. Tredje ansökan (andra ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)

Study programme in secondary school to which cohort members were admitted. Third application (second application if he/she did not apply first time round)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	11	5	3,1	3,1
	12	6	3,8	6,9
	14	2	1,3	8,2
	21	11	6,9	15,1
	23	12	7,5	22,6
	24	4	2,5	25,2
	25	5	3,1	28,3
	26	6	3,8	32,1
	28	2	1,3	33,3
	54-76	106	66,7	100,0
	Total	159	100,0	
Missing	0+1+77	61+28+ 14869		
Total		15117		

Koder: se MARKS69

Codes: see MARKS69

Missing value 77: Ej sökt

Did not apply

1: Avstår

Place rejected

0: Ej placerad

Not placed in line

MARKS72

Skolform höstterminen i årskurs 9 enligt ansökan till gymnasium.
 Tredje ansökan (andra ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)

*Type of elementary school attended autumn term of 9th form
 by applicants. Third application (second application if he/she did not apply first time round)*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	20	Grundskola 9h (humanistisk) <i>Elementary school 9h (arts)</i>	2	50,0	50,0
	521-561	Andra skolformer* <i>Other types of school*</i>	2	50,0	100,0
		Total	4	100,0	
Missing	0+850		244+14869		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 850: Ej sökt
Did not apply
 0: Bortfall
Data missing

* Dessa redovisas här i grupp, men är kontinuerligt kodade. Koder, se bilaga 10.

These are here presented in a group, but are continuous in the data set. Codes – see Appendix 10.

MARKS73

Skolform vårterminen i årskurs 9 enligt betygskatalog.
 Tredje ansökan (andra ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)
*Type of elementary school attended spring term of 9th form
 by mark register. Third application (second application if he/she did not apply first time round)*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	10	Grundskola 9g <i>Elementary school 9g (preparing for upper sec.)</i>	55	33,7	33,7
	20	Grundskola 9h (humanistisk) <i>Elementary school 9h (arts)</i>	41	25,2	58,9
	30	Grundskola 9t (teknisk) <i>Elementary school 9t (technical)</i>	8	4,9	63,8
	40	Grundskola 9m <i>Elementary school 9m (commercial)</i>	3	1,8	65,6
	50	Grundskola 9s <i>Elementary school 9s (social/economic)</i>	4	2,5	68,1
	60	Grundskola 9e <i>Elementary school 9e (aesthetic)</i>	1	,6	68,7
	80	Grundskola 9tp <i>Elementary school 9tp (technical-practical)</i>	2	1,2	69,9
	90	Grundskola 9ha <i>Elementary school 9ha (retail)</i>	3	1,8	71,8
	100	Grundskola 9ht <i>Elementary school 9ht (domestic)</i>	10	6,1	77,9
	250-760	Andra skolformer* <i>Other types of school*</i>	36	22,1	100,0
		Total	163	100,0	
Missing		0+810+850+840	53+31+ 14869+1		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 850: Ej sökt

Did not apply

810: Annan utbildning än de som finns med i bilaga 10.

Other courses than those listed in Appendix 10.

840: Vild kod? Finns inte i bilaga 10

Wild code? Not found in Appendix 10.

0: Bortfall

Data missing

* Dessa redovisas här i grupp, men är kontinuerligt kodade. Koder, se bilaga 10.

These are here presented in a group, but are continuous in the data set. Codes – see Appendix 10.

MARKS74

Medelbetyg vårterminen (ska det inte vara höstterminen?) i årskurs 9 enligt ansökan till gymnasium. Tredje ansökan (andra ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)*

*Average marks for applicants, spring term of 9th form of elementary school. Third application (second application if he/she did not apply first time round)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 1.50 (lowest)			
	1.51 - 2.00	1	2,9	2,9
	2.01 - 2.50	1	2,9	5,7
	2.51 - 3.00	11	31,4	37,1
	3.01 - 3.50	12	34,3	71,4
	3.51 - 4.00	9	25,7	97,1
	4.01 - 4.50	1	2,9	100,0
	4.51 - 5.00 (highest)			
	Total	35	100,0	
Missing	0+555	213+14869		
Total		15117		

Missing value 555: Ej sökt

Did not apply

0: Bortfall

Data missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad. 100-500 = medelbetyg.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set. 100-500 = average marks.

MARKS75

Medelbetyg vårterminen i årskurs 9 enligt betygskatalog.
 Tredje ansökan (andra ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)*
*Average marks for applicants spring term of 9th form of elementary school according to mark register. Third application (second application if he/she did not apply first time round)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 1.50 (lowest)	1	,5	,5
	1.51 - 2.00	9	4,1	4,6
	2.01 - 2.50	38	17,5	22,1
	2.51 - 3.00	83	38,2	60,4
	3.01 - 3.50	48	22,1	82,5
	3.51 - 4.00	29	13,4	95,9
	4.01 - 4.50	8	3,7	99,5
	4.51 - 5.00 (highest)	1	,5	100,0
	Total	217	100,0	
Missing	0+555+700+701	26+14869+2 +3		
Total		15117		

Missing value 700: Frikvot

Unrestricted quota

701: Medelbetyg från föregående år

Previous year's mean mark

555: Ej sökt

Did not apply

0: Bortfall

Data missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad. 100-500 = medelbetyg.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set. 100-500 = average marks.

MARKS76

Är skolan viktigare än linjen? Tredje ansökan (andra ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället).
Is the school more important than the study programme?
Third application (second application if he/she did not apply first time round)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes	8	9,6	9,6
	2 No	75	90,4	100,0
	Total	83	100,0	
Missing	3+4	165+14869		
Total		15117		

Missing value 3: Bortfall

Data missing

4: Ej sökt

Did not apply

MARKS77

År för ansökan till gymnasium. Tredje ansökan (andra ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället).

Year cohort member applied for secondary school. Third application (second application if he/she did not apply first time round)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	3 1970	8	3,2	3,2
	4 1971	78	31,5	34,7
	5 1972	162	65,3	100,0
	Total	248	100,0	
Missing	6	14869		
Total		15117		

Missing value 6: Bortfall, ej sökt
Data missing, did not apply

MARKS78

Gått i yrkesskola/fackskola eller har praktiserat? Tredje ansökan (andra ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället).
Attended vocational school or had practical experience/job training? Third application (second application if he/she did not apply first time round).

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Gått i yrkesskola eller fackskola <i>Have attended vocational school</i>	28	25,7	25,7
	2 Praktiserat <i>Practical experience/job training</i>	81	74,3	100,0
	Total	109	100,0	
Missing	0+4+5	1+15006+1		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0 + 5: Vilda koder
Wild codes
 4: Ej gått i yrkesskola/fackskola eller praktiserat, ej sökt, bortfall
Neither vocational school or practical experience, did not apply, data missing

MARKS79

Antal år i den verksamhet MARKS78 anger. Tredje ansökan
(andra ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället).

Number of years in vocational school/as a trainee.

Third application (second application if he/she did not apply first time round).

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	43	39,1	39,1
	2	67	60,9	100,0
	Total	110	100,0	
Missing	0+4	1+15006		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Bortfall

Data missing

4: Ej gått i yrkesskola/fackskola eller praktiserat, ej sökt

Neither vocational school or practical experience, did not apply

FJÄRDE ANSÖKAN
FOURTH APPLICATION OPPORTUNITY

MARKS80

Kommun för sökt gymnasieskola. Fjärde ansökan (tredje
 ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)
*Municipality of upper secondary school to which cohort member
 applied at the fourth opportunity (third application if he/she did
 not apply first time round)*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	10 Stockholms stad	6	50,0	50,0
	23 Djursholm	1	8,3	58,3
	24 Huddinge	1	8,3	66,7
	25 Järfälla	1	8,3	75,0
	26 Lidingö	1	8,3	83,3
	36 Täby	1	8,3	91,7
	42 Utanför Met-området <i>Outside the Metropolitan area</i>	1	8,3	100,0
	Total	12	100,0	
Missing	0+66	3+15102		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 66: Ej sökt

Did not apply

0: Bortfall

Data missing

MARKS81

Sökt gymnasieskola i första hand. Fjärde ansökan (tredje
ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)
*First choice of secondary school. Fourth application (third
application if he/she did not apply first time round)*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	12	Gubbängens gym-fack	1	9,1	9,1
	14	Handelsskolans fack	1	9,1	18,2
	18	Lyceum	1	9,1	27,3
	19	Norra Latin	1	9,1	36,4
	20	Norra Real gym-fack	1	9,1	45,5
	22	Nya Elementar gym-fack	1	9,1	54,5
	27	Statens normalskola	1	9,1	63,6
	41		1	9,1	72,7
	45		3	27,3	
	Total		11	100,0	
Missing	0+66		4+15102		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 66: Ej sökt
Did not apply
0: Bortfall
Data missing

41+45 = ? Finns ej med i bilaga 8.
Cannot be found in Appendix 8.

Anm.: Skolkoder från bilaga 8. Denna bilaga verkar dock inte vara komplett.
Note: School codes from Appendix 8. This appendix doesn't seem to be complete.

MARKS82

Sökt gymnasielinje i första hand. Fjärde ansökan (tredje ansökan
för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)
*First choice of study programme. Fourth application (third
application if he/she did not apply first time round)*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	21	Fackskola Soc.lin Språk <i>Vocational school, social & linguistic</i>	1	6,7	6,7
	23	Fackskola, Ekonomisk linje <i>Vocational school, economics</i>	1	6,7	13,3
	54-76	2-åriga yrkesförberedande linjer* <i>2-year vocational school*</i>	13	86,7	
	Total		15	100,0	
Missing	77		15102		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 77: Ej sökt
Did not apply

* Dessa redovisas här i grupp, men är kontinuerligt kodade. Koder, se bilaga 9.
These are here presented in a group, but are continuous in the data set. Codes – see Appendix 9.

MARKS83

Sökt gymnasielinje i andra hand. Fjärde ansökan (tredje ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)
Second choice of study programme. Fourth application (third application if he/she did not apply first time round)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	21	1	11,1	11,1
	23	2	22,2	33,3
	55-76	6	66,7	100,0
	Total	9	100,0	
Missing	0+77	6+15102		
Total		15117		

Koder: se MARKS82

Codes: see MARKS82

Missing value 77: Ej sökt

Did not apply

0: Bortfall

Data missing

MARKS84

Placering på gymnasielinje. Fjärde ansökan (tredje ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)
Study programme in secondary school to which cohort member was admitted. Fourth application (third application if he/she did not apply first time round)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	21	1	12,5	12,5
	54-76	7	87,5	100,0
	Total	8	100,0	
Missing	0+1+77	5+2+15102		
Total		15117		

Koder: se MARKS82

Codes: see MARKS82

Missing value 77: Ej sökt

Did not apply

1: Avstår

Place rejected

0: Ej placerad

Not placed in line

MARKS85

Skolform höstterminen i årskurs 9 enligt ansökan till gymnasium.
Fjärde ansökan. (tredje ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid
första tillfället)

*Type of elementary school attended, autumn term of 9th form
by applicants. Fourth application (third application if he/she did
not apply first time round)*

	Frequency	Percent
Missing	0+850	15+15102

Missing value 850: Ej sökt
Did not apply
0: Bortfall
Data missing

MARKS86

Skolform vårterminen i årskurs 9 enligt betygskatalog.

Fjärde ansökan. (tredje ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)

Type of elementary school attended, spring term of 9th form by mark register. Fourth application (third application if he/she did not apply first time round)

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	10	Grundskola 9g <i>Elementary school 9g (preparing for upper sec.)</i>	5	41,7	41,7
	20	Grundskola 9h (humanistisk) <i>Elementary school 9h (arts)</i>	2	16,7	58,3
	30	Grundskola 9t (teknisk) <i>Elementary school 9t (technical)</i>	1	8,3	66,7
	40	Grundskola 9m <i>Elementary school 9m (commercial)</i>	1	8,3	75,0
	50	Grundskola 9s <i>Elementary school 9s (social/economic)</i>	1	8,3	83,3
	90	Grundskola 9ha <i>Elementary school 9ha (retail)</i>	1	8,3	91,7
	740	Andra skolformer* <i>Other school types*</i>	1	8,3	100,0
		Total	12	100,0	
Missing	0+810+850		2+1+15102		
Total			15117		

Missing value 850: Ej sökt

Did not apply

810: Annan utbildning än de som finns med i bilaga 10.

Other courses than those listed in Appendix 10.

0: Bortfall

Data missing

* Dessa redovisas här i grupp, men är kontinuerligt kodade. Koder, se bilaga 10.

These are here presented in a group, but are continuous in the data set. Codes – see Appendix 10.

MARKS87

Medelbetyg höstterminen i årskurs 9 enligt ansökan till gymnasium. Fjärde ansökan (tredje ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)*

*Average marks for applicants, autumn term of 9th form of elementary school. Fourth application (third application if he/she did not apply first time round)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	– 1.50 (lowest)			
	1.51 – 2.00			
	2.01 – 2.50	1	33,3	33,3
	2.51 – 3.00			
	3.01 – 3.50	2	66,7	100,0
	3.51 – 4.00			
	4.01 – 4.50			
	4.51 – 5.00 (highest)			
	Total	3	100,0	
Missing	0+555	12+15102		
Total		15117		

Missing value 555: Ej sökt
Did not apply
0: Bortfall
Data missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad. 100 - 500 = medelbetyg.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set. 100 - 500 = average marks.

MARKS88

Medelbetyg vårterminen i årskurs 9 enligt betygskatalog.
 Fjärde ansökan (tredje ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället)*
*Average marks for applicants, spring term of 9th form of elementary school according to mark register. Fourth application (third application if he/she did not apply first time round)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 1.50 (lowest)	0	0	0
	1.51 - 2.00	0	0	0
	2.01 - 2.50	4	30,8	30,8
	2.51 - 3.00	4	30,8	61,5
	3.01 - 3.50	2	15,4	76,9
	3.51 - 4.00	3	23,1	100,0
	4.01 - 4.50	0	0	100,0
	4.51 - 5.00 (highest)	0	0	100,0
	Total	13	100,0	
Missing	0+555	2+15102		
Total		15117		

Missing value 555: Ej sökt
Did not apply
 0: Bortfall
Data missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad. 100-500 = medelbetyg.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set. 100-500 = average marks.

MARKS89

Är skolan viktigare än linjen? Fjärde ansökan (tredje ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället).
Is the school more important than the study programme?
Fourth application (third application if he/she did not apply first time round)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Yes			
	2 No	4	100,0	100,0
	Total	4	100,0	
Missing	3+4	11+15102		
Total		15117		

Missing value 3: Bortfall
Data missing
 4: Ej sökt
Did not apply

MARKS90 År för ansökan till gymnasium. Fjärde ansökan (tredje ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället).
Year cohort member applied for secondary school. Fourth application (third application if he/she did not apply first time round)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	5 1972	15	100,0	100,0
Missing	6	15102		
Total		15117		

Missing value 6: Ej sökt
Did not apply

MARKS91 Gått i yrkesskola/fackskola eller har praktiserat? Fjärde ansökan (tredje ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället).
Attended vocational school or had practical experience/job training? Fourth application (third application if he/she did not apply first time round)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Gått i yrkesskola eller fackskola <i>Have attended vocational school</i>	3	42,9	42,9
	2 Praktiserat <i>Practical experience/job training</i>	4	57,1	100,0
	Total	7	100,0	
Missing	4	15110		
Total		15117		

Missing value 4: Ej gått i yrkesskola/fackskola eller praktiserat, ej sökt
Neither vocational school nor practical experience, did not apply

MARKS92 Antal år i den verksamhet MARKS91 anger. Fjärde ansökan (tredje ansökan för de individer som ej sökt vid första tillfället).
Number of years in vocational school/as a trainee.
Fourth applicationn (third application if he/she did not apply first time round)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	3	42,9	42,9
	2	4	57,1	100,0
	Total	7	100,0	
Missing	4	15110		
Total		15117		

Missing value 4: Ej gått i yrkesskola/fackskola eller praktiserat, ej sökt, bortfall
Neither vocational school nor practical experience, did not apply, data missing

APPLIC1

Utbildningsbakgrund enligt SCB vid ansökan till gymnasiala linjer
Educational background according to Statistics Sweden at the time of application to upper secondary school

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	10	Grundskola 9g <i>Elementary school 9g (preparing for upper sec.)</i>	6268	75,1	75,1
	20	Grundskola 9h (humanistisk) <i>Elementary school 9h (arts)</i>	1211	14,5	89,6
	30	Grundskola 9t (teknisk) <i>Elementary school 9t (technical)</i>	374	4,5	94,1
	40	Grundskola 9m <i>Elementary school 9m (commercial)</i>	101	1,2	95,3
	50	Grundskola 9s <i>Elementary school 9s (social/economic)</i>	58	,7	96,0
	60	Grundskola 9e <i>Elementary school 9e (aesthetic)</i>	63	,8	96,8
	70	Grundskola 9pr <i>Elementary school 9pr (practical)</i>	1	,0	96,8
	80	Grundskola 9tp <i>Elementary school 9tp (technical-practical)</i>	3	,0	96,8
	90	Grundskola 9ha <i>Elementary school 9ha (retail)</i>	142	1,7	98,5
	100	Grundskola 9ht <i>Elementary school 9ht (domestic)</i>	15	,2	98,7
	250-760*	Andra skolformer <i>Other school types</i>	110	1,3	100,0
	Total		8346	100,0	
Missing	0+810+999		5547+177+1 047		
Total			15117		

Missing value 999: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

810: Annan utbildning än de som finns med i bilaga 7.

Other courses than those listed in Appendix 7.

0: Sökt enligt MET, men ej enligt SCB

Applied according to MET, but not according to Statistics Sweden.

* Dessa redovisas här i grupp, men är kontinuerligt kodade. Koder, se bilaga 7.

These are here presented in a group, but are continuous in the data set. Codes – see Appendix 7.

APPLIC2

Någonsin sökt/antagen? Förstahandsval till gymnasium eller fackskola

Ever applied/been admitted? First choice of upper secondary school or vocational school

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	Ej sökt, enligt MET <i>Did not apply, according to MET</i>	5951	39,4	39,4
	1	Sökt men ej antagen, enligt MET <i>Applied but weren't admitted, according to MET</i>	1612	10,7	50,0
	2	Sökt och antagen, enligt MET <i>Applied and admitted, according to MET</i>	7554	50,0	100,0
		Total	15117	100,0	

APPLIC3	<p>Ansökningsuppgifternas ursprung – sista ansökan där förstahandsvalet gällde gymnasium eller fackskola. (SCB eller MET) Gäller variablerna APPLIC4 – APPLIC8.</p> <p><i>Sources of application information – final opportunity to apply for upper secondary school or vocational school (Statistics Sweden or MET). Concerning APPLIC4 – APPLIC8.</i></p>
---------	---

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Sökt enligt SCB, ej sökt enligt MET, ej avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied according to Statistics Sweden, did not apply according to MET, haven't finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	91	,9	,9
	2	Sökt enligt MET, möjligen även enligt SCB, ej avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied according to MET, perhaps also according to Statistics Sweden, haven't finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	1465	14,8	15,7
	3	Sökt och antagen enligt MET, ej avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied and admitted according to MET, haven't finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	1288	13,0	28,8
	5	Sökt och antagen enligt SCB, men ej enligt MET, ej avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied and admitted according to Statistics Sweden, but not according to MET, haven't finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	105	1,1	29,8
	7	Sökt och antagen enligt MET, avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied and admitted according to MET, finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	6266	63,4	93,2
	8	Sökt enligt MET, antagen enligt SCB, avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied according to MET, admitted according to Statistics Sweden, finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	147	1,5	94,7
	9	Sökt och antagen enligt SCB, avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied and admitted according to Statistics Sweden, finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	527	5,3	100,0
	Total		9889	100,0	
Missing	0		5228		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ej sökt
Did not apply

APPLIC4

Sökt linje – sista ansökan där förstahandsvalet gällde gymnasium
eller fackskola

*First choice of study programme. Final opportunity to apply for
upper secondary school and vocational school*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	3-årigt gymnasium, Humanistisk/Samhälls-vetenskaplig linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Arts & social Sciences</i>	2388	24,8	24,8
	3	3-årigt gymnasium, Naturvetenskaplig linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Science</i>	2296	23,8	48,6
	4	3-årigt gymnasium, Ekonomisk linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Economics</i>	1085	11,3	59,9
	5	3-4-årigt gymnasium, Teknisk linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3-4 years, Technical</i>	918	9,5	69,4
	6	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Social linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Social sciences</i>	1701	17,7	87,0
	7	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Ekonomisk linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Economics</i>	745	7,7	94,8
	8	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Teknisk linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Technical</i>	504	5,2	100,0
	Total		9637	100,0	
Missing	99+10+0		202+50+ 5228		
Total			15117		

Missing value 99: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

10: Privat gymnasium

Private upper secondary school

0: Ej sökt

Did not apply

APPLIC5

Sista ansökningsår – sista ansökan där förstahandsvalet gällde gymnasium eller fackskola

Year for final application – final opportunity to apply for upper secondary school and vocational school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1967	1	,0	,0
	1968	335	3,4	3,4
	1969	7966	81,6	85,1
	1970	1186	12,2	97,2
	1971	213	2,2	99,4
	1972	60	,6	100,0
	Total	9761	100,0	
Missing	99+0	128+5228		
Total		15117		

Missing value 99: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

0: Ej sökt

id not apply

APPLIC6

Betyg vid ansökan – sista ansökan där förstahandsvalet gällde gymnasium eller fackskola*

*Marks at the time of final application for upper secondary school and vocational school**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	– 1.50 (lowest)	5	,1	,1
	1.51 – 2.00	100	1,0	1,1
	2.01 – 2.50	644	6,7	7,8
	2.51 – 3.00	2283	23,6	31,4
	3.01 – 3.50	2889	29,9	61,3
	3.51 – 4.00	2301	23,8	85,1
	4.01 – 4.50	982	10,2	95,3
	4.51 – 5.00 (highest)	457	4,7	100,0
	Total	9661	100,0	
Missing	999+0	228+5228		
Total		15117		

Missing value 999: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

0: Ej sökt

Did not apply

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad. 100-500 = betyg.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set. 100-500 = marks.

APPLIC7

Antagen till linje på gymnasium eller fackskola oavsett prioritering vid ansökan

Study programme in secondary school to which cohort members were admitted irrespective of the priority in application

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	3-årigt gymnasium, Humanistisk/Samhällsvetenskaplig linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Arts/social sciences</i>	1989	24,8	24,8
	3	3-årigt gymnasium, Naturvetenskaplig linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Natural sciences</i>	2104	26,3	51,1
	4	3-årigt gymnasium, Ekonomisk linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Economics</i>	879	11,0	62,1
	5	3-4-årigt gymnasium, Teknisk linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3-4 years, Technical</i>	692	8,6	70,8
	6	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Social linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Social sciences</i>	1257	15,7	86,5
	7	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Ekonomisk linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Economics</i>	618	7,7	94,2
	8	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Teknisk linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Technical</i>	466	5,8	100,0
	Total		8005	100,0	
Missing	99+0		328+6784		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 99: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

0: Ej sökt, ej antagen

Did not apply, not admitted

APPLIC8

Sista antagningsår – sista ansökan där förstahandsvalet gällde gymnasium eller fackskola

Final year for admission - final opportunity to apply for upper secondary school and vocational school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1967	1	,0	,0
	1968	322	3,9	3,9
	1969	6781	82,6	86,6
	1970	883	10,8	97,3
	1971	177	2,2	99,5
	1972	41	,5	100,0
	Total	8205	100,0	
Missing	99+0	128+6784		
Total		15117		

Missing value 99: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

0: Ej sökt, ej antagen

Did not apply, not admitted

APPLIC9

Någonsin sökt/antagen? Förstahandsval till gymnasium, fackskola eller yrkesskola

Ever applied/been admitted? First choice of upper secondary school or vocational school

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	Ej sökt, enligt MET <i>Did not apply, according to MET</i>	5816	38,5	38,5
	1	Sökt men ej antagen, enligt MET <i>Applied but weren't admitted, according to MET</i>	1629	10,8	49,2
	2	Sökt och antagen, enligt MET <i>Applied and admitted, according to MET</i>	7672	50,8	100,0
	Total		15117	100,0	

APPLIC10

Ansökningsuppgifternas ursprung – sista ansökan där förstahandsvalet gällde gymnasium, fackskola eller yrkesskola. (SCB eller MET) Gäller variablerna APPLIC11 – APPLIC15.

Sources of application information – final opportunity to apply for upper secondary school or vocational school (Statistics Sweden or MET). Concerning APPLIC11 – APPLIC15.

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Sökt enligt SCB, ej sökt enligt MET, ej avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied according to Statistics Sweden, did not apply according to MET, haven't finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	90	,9	,9
	2	Sökt enligt MET, möjligen även enligt SCB, ej avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied according to MET, perhaps also according to Statistics Sweden, haven't finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	1502	15,1	16,0
	3	Sökt och antagen enligt MET, ej avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied and admitted according to MET, haven't finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	1345	13,5	29,4
	5	Sökt och antagen enligt SCB, men ej enligt MET, ej avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied and admitted according to Statistics Sweden, but not according to MET, haven't finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	103	1,0	30,5
	7	Sökt och antagen enligt MET, avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied and admitted according to MET, finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	6327	63,4	93,9
	8	Sökt enligt MET, antagen enligt SCB, avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied according to MET, admitted according to Statistics Sweden, finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	127	1,3	95,1
	9	Sökt och antagen enligt SCB, avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied and admitted according to Statistics Sweden, finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	486	4,9	100,0
	Total		9980	100,0	
Missing	0		5137		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ej sökt

Did not apply

APPLIC11

Sökt linje – sista ansökan där förstahandsvalet gällde gymnasium, fackskola eller yrkesskola

First choice of study programme. Final opportunity to apply for upper secondary school or vocational school

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	3-årigt gymnasium, Humanistisk/Samhällsvetenskaplig linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Arts/social sciences</i>	2368	24,2	24,2
	3	3-årigt gymnasium, Naturvetenskaplig linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Natural sciences</i>	2287	23,4	47,7
	4	3-årigt gymnasium, Ekonomisk linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Economics</i>	1075	11,0	58,7
	5	3-4-årigt gymnasium, Teknisk linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3-4 years, Technical</i>	913	9,3	68,0
	6	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Social linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Social sciences</i>	1650	16,9	84,9
	7	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Ekonomisk linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Economics</i>	725	7,4	92,3
	8	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Teknisk linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Technical</i>	492	5,0	97,4
	9	Övriga linjer (yrkesskola) <i>Other programmes (vocational school)</i>	256	2,6	100,0
		Total	9766	100,0	
Missing		99+10+0	165+49+5137		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 99: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

10: Privat gymnasium

Private upper secondary school

0: Ej sökt

Did not apply

APPLIC12

Sista ansökningsår – sista ansökan där förstahandsvalet gällde gymnasium, fackskola eller yrkesskola
Year for final application – final opportunity to apply for upper secondary school or vocational school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1967	1	,0	,0
	1968	334	3,4	3,4
	1969	7864	79,5	82,9
	1970	1164	11,8	94,7
	1971	355	3,6	98,3
	1972	170	1,7	100,0
	Total	9888	100,0	
Missing	99+0	92+5137		
Total		15117		

Missing value 99: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

0: Ej sökt

Did not apply

APPLIC13

Betyg vid ansökan – sista ansökan där förstahandsvalet gällde gymnasium, fackskola eller yrkesskola*
*Marks at the time of final application for upper secondary school or vocational school**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	– 1.50 (lowest)	10	,1	,1
	1.51 – 2.00	121	1,2	1,3
	2.01 – 2.50	674	6,9	8,2
	2.51 – 3.00	2312	23,6	31,9
	3.01 – 3.50	2913	29,8	61,6
	3.51 – 4.00	2311	23,6	85,3
	4.01 – 4.50	985	10,1	95,3
	4.51 – 5.00 (highest)	457	4,7	100,0
	Total	9783	100,0	
Missing	999+0	197+5137		
Total		15117		

Missing value 999: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

0: Ej sökt

Did not apply

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad. 100 - 500 = betyg.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set. 100 - 500 = marks.

APPLIC14

Antagen till linje på gymnasium, fackskola eller yrkesskola oavsett prioritering vid ansökan

Study programme in upper secondary school or vocational school to which cohort member was admitted, irrespective of priority at application

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	3-årigt gymnasium, Humanistisk/Samhällsvetenskaplig linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Arts/social sciences</i>	1986	24,5	24,5
	3	3-årigt gymnasium, Naturvetenskaplig linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Natural sciences</i>	2100	25,9	50,3
	4	3-årigt gymnasium, Ekonomisk linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Economics</i>	875	10,8	61,1
	5	3-4-årigt gymnasium, Teknisk linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3-4 years, Technical</i>	690	8,5	69,6
	6	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Social linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Social sciences</i>	1237	15,2	84,8
	7	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Ekonomisk linje <i>Gymnasium (vocational school), 2 years, Economics</i>	609	7,5	92,3
	8	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Teknisk linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Technical</i>	457	5,6	98,0
	9	Övriga linjer (yrkesskola) <i>Other programmes (vocational school)</i>	165	2,0	100,0
	Total		8119	100,0	
Missing	99+0		269+6729		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 99: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

0: Ej sökt, ej antagen

Did not apply, not admitted

APPLIC15

Sista antagningsår – sista ansökan där förstahandsvalet gällde gymnasium, fackskola eller yrkesskola
Final year for admission - final opportunity to apply for upper secondary school or vocational school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1967	1	,0	,0
	1968	322	3,9	3,9
	1969	6722	81,0	84,9
	1970	872	10,5	95,4
	1971	278	3,4	98,8
	1972	101	1,2	100,0
	Total	8296	100,0	
Missing	99+0	92+6729		
Total		15117		

Missing value 99: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

0: Ej sökt, ej antagen

Did not apply, not admitted

APPLIC16

Någonsin sökt/antagen? Förstahandsval till någon utbildning efter grundskolan
Ever applied/been admitted? First choice of any type of course after nine-year compulsory school

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	Ej sökt, enligt MET <i>Did not apply, according to MET</i>	5454	36,1	36,1
	1	Sökt men ej antagen, enligt MET <i>Applied but weren't admitted, according to MET</i>	1657	11,0	47,0
	2	Sökt och antagen, enligt MET <i>Applied and admitted, according to MET</i>	8006	53,0	100,0
	Total		15117	100,0	

APPLIC17	Ansökningsuppgifternas ursprung – sista ansökan där förstahandsvalet gällde någon utbildning efter grundskolan. (SCB eller MET) Gäller variablerna APPLIC18 – APPLIC22. <i>Sources of application information – final opportunity to apply for any type of course after nine-year compulsory school (Statistics Sweden or MET). Concerning APPLIC18 – APPLIC22.</i>
----------	---

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Sökt enligt SCB, ej sökt enligt MET, ej avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied according to Statistics Sweden, did not apply according to MET, didn't finish according to Statistics Sweden</i>	90	,9	,9
	2	Sökt enligt MET, möjligen även enligt SCB, ej avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied according to MET, perhaps even according to Statistics Sweden, didn't finish according to Statistics Sweden</i>	1525	14,8	15,6
	3	Sökt och antagen enligt MET, ej avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied and admitted according to MET, didn't finish according to Statistics Sweden</i>	1670	16,2	31,8
	5	Sökt och antagen enligt SCB, men ej enligt MET, ej avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied and admitted according to Statistics Sweden, but not according to MET, didn't finish according to Statistics Sweden</i>	98	,9	32,8
	7	Sökt och antagen enligt MET, avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied and admitted according to MET, finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	6336	61,4	94,1
	8	Sökt enligt MET, antagen enligt SCB, avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied according to MET, admitted according to Statistics Sweden, finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	132	1,3	95,4
	9	Sökt och antagen enligt SCB, avgått enligt SCB <i>Applied and admitted according to Statistics Sweden, finished according to Statistics Sweden</i>	472	4,6	100,0
	Total		10323	100,0	
Missing	0		4794		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ej sökt
Did not apply

APPLIC18

Sökt linje – sista ansökan där förstahandsvalet gällde någon utbildning efter grundskolan.

First choice of study programme. Final opportunity to apply for any type of course after nine-year compulsory school.

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	3-årigt gymnasium, Humanistisk/Samhällsvetenskaplig linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Arts/social sciences</i>	2275	22,5	22,5
	3	3-årigt gymnasium, Naturvetenskaplig linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Natural sciences</i>	2243	22,2	44,6
	4	3-årigt gymnasium, Ekonomisk linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Economics</i>	1041	10,3	54,9
	5	3-4-årigt gymnasium, Teknisk linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3-4 years, Technical</i>	891	8,8	63,7
	6	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Social linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Social sciences</i>	1445	14,3	78,0
	7	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Ekonomisk linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Economics</i>	674	6,7	84,6
	8	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Teknisk linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Technical</i>	466	4,6	89,3
	9	Övriga linjer (yrkesskola) <i>Other programmes (vocational school)</i>	1088	10,7	100,0
	Total		10123	100,0	
Missing	99+10+0		153+47+4794		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 99: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

10: Privat gymnasium

Private upper secondary school

0: Ej sökt

Did not apply

APPLIC19

Sista ansökningsår – sista ansökan där förstahandsvalet gällde någon utbildning efter grundskolan.

Year for final application – final opportunity to apply for any type of course after nine-year compulsory school.

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1968	320	3,1	3,1
	1969	7455	72,8	75,9
	1970	1117	10,9	86,9
	1971	779	7,6	94,5
	1972	566	5,5	100,0
	Total	10237	100,0	
Missing	99+0	86+4794		
Total		15117		

Missing value 99: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

0: Ej sökt

Did not apply

APPLIC20

Betyg vid ansökan – sista ansökan där förstahandsvalet gällde någon utbildning efter grundskolan.*

*Marks at the time of final application for any type of course after nine-year compulsory school **

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	– 1.50 (lowest)	15	,1	,1
	1.51 – 2.00	145	1,4	1,6
	2.01 – 2.50	742	7,3	8,9
	2.51 – 3.00	2403	23,7	32,7
	3.01 – 3.50	2987	29,5	62,2
	3.51 – 4.00	2369	23,4	85,6
	4.01 – 4.50	999	9,9	95,5
	4.51 – 5.00 (highest)	460	4,5	100,0
	Total	10120	100,0	
Missing	999+0	203+4794		
Total		15117		

Missing value 999: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

0: Ej sökt

Did not apply

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad. 100-500 = betyg.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set. 100-500 = marks.

APPLIC21

Antagen till någon utbildning efter grundskolan oavsett prioritering vid ansökan.

Any type of course to which cohort members were admitted after nine-year compulsory school, irrespective of priority at application

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	3-årigt gymnasium, Humanistisk/Samhällsvetenskaplig linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Arts/social sciences</i>	1948	23,1	23,1
	3	3-årigt gymnasium, Naturvetenskaplig linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Natural sciences</i>	2073	24,6	47,7
	4	3-årigt gymnasium, Ekonomisk linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Economics</i>	860	10,2	57,9
	5	3-4-årigt gymnasium, Teknisk linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3-4 years, Technical</i>	683	8,1	66,0
	6	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Social linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Social sciences</i>	1123	13,3	79,3
	7	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Ekonomisk linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Economics</i>	578	6,9	86,1
	8	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Teknisk linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Technical</i>	448	5,3	91,4
	9	Övriga linjer (yrkesskola) <i>Other programmes (vocational school)</i>	723	8,6	100,0
	Total		8436	100,0	
Missing	99+0		272+6409		
	Total		15117		

Missing value 99: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

0: Ej sökt, ej antagen

Did not apply, not admitted

APPLIC22

Sista antagningsår – sista ansökan där förstahandsvalet gällde någon utbildning efter grundskolan.

Final year for admission - final opportunity to apply for any type of course after nine-year compulsory school

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1968	314	3,6	3,6
	1969	6505	75,4	79,1
	1970	855	9,9	89,0
	1971	626	7,3	96,3
	1972	323	3,7	100,0
	Total	8623	100,0	
Missing	99+0	85+6409		
Total		15117		

Missing value 99: Uppgift saknas

Data missing

0: Ej sökt, ej antagen

Did not apply, not admitted

APPLIC23

Avgångslinje enligt SCB.
*Cohort member's final study programme according
to Statistics Sweden.*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	3-årigt gymnasium, Humanistisk linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Arts</i>	711	10,2	10,2
	2	3-årigt gymnasium, Samhällsvetenskaplig linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Social sciences</i>	1340	19,3	29,6
	3	3-årigt gymnasium, Naturvetenskaplig linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Natural sciences</i>	1485	21,4	51,0
	4	3-årigt gymnasium, Ekonomisk linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3 years, Economics</i>	799	11,5	62,5
	5	3-4-årigt gymnasium, Teknisk linje <i>Upper secondary school, 3-4 years, Technical</i>	568	8,2	70,6
	6	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Social linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Social work</i>	948	13,7	84,3
	7	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Ekonomisk linje <i>Gymnasium (vocational school), 2 years, Economics</i>	397	5,7	90,0
	8	2-årigt gymnasium (facksk.), Teknisk linje <i>Upper secondary school (vocational school), 2 years, Technical</i>	189	2,7	92,8
	9	Övriga linjer (yrkesskola, specialkurs) <i>Other programmes (vocational school)</i>	503	7,2	100,0
		Total	6940	100,0	
Missing	0		8177		
		Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ej avgått

Did not finish any programme

APPLIC24

Avgångslinje enligt SCB, 4-sifferkod
*Cohort member's final study programme according
to Statistics Sweden, 4-digit code*

I gamla kodboken hänvisas man till bilaga 7 gällande de 4-siffriga koderna, men denna bilaga verkar inte komplett. För att se vilka linjer koderna motsvarar korstabulera APPLIC23 + APPLIC24.

The old code book refers to Appendix 7, but this doesn't seem complete. To easily see which programme the codes correspond to, crosstabulate APPLIC23 + APPLIC24.

Missing value 0: Ej avgått

Not examined from any programme

APPLIC25

Avgångsår från gymnasial linje, enligt SCB.
Year cohort member finished study programme at upper secondary school, according to Statistics Sweden

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1970	15	,2	,2
	1971	1211	17,4	17,7
	1972	3747	54,0	71,7
	1973	1415	20,4	92,0
	1974	324	4,7	96,7
	1975	84	1,2	97,9
	1976	64	,9	98,8
	1977	45	,6	99,5
	1978	35	,5	100,0
	Total	6940	100,0	
Missing	0	8177		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ej avgått
Did not finish any programme

APPLIC26

Avgångsbetyg från gymnasial linje, enligt SCB*
*Final marks when finished upper secondary school, according to Statistics Sweden**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 1.50 (lowest)	7	,1	,1
	1.51 – 2.00	85	1,2	1,3
	2.01 – 2.50	625	9,0	10,3
	2.51 – 3.00	1663	24,0	34,3
	3.01 – 3.50	1934	27,9	62,2
	3.51 – 4.00	1520	21,9	84,1
	4.01 – 4.50	767	11,1	95,1
	4.51 – 5.00 (highest)	337	4,9	100,0
	Total	6938	100,0	
	Missing	999+0	2+8177	
Total		15117		

Missing value 999: Bortfall
Data missing
 0: Bortfall
Data missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad. 100-500 = betyg.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set. 100-500 = marks.

APPLIC27

Högsta förstahandsansökan enligt MET, eller där sådan uppgift saknas, enligt SCB.

Highest first application according to MET, or if no information, according to Statistics Sweden.

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Gymnasium <i>Upper secondary school</i>	6878	67,6	67,6
	2 Fackskola <i>Vocational training school</i>	2795	27,5	95,1
	3 Yrkesskola <i>Vocational school</i>	135	1,3	96,4
	4 Specialkurser <i>Special courses</i>	362	3,6	100,0
	Total	10170	100,0	
Missing	0	4947		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Uppgift saknas
Data missing

APPLIC28

Högsta skolform vid antagning enligt MET, eller där sådan uppgift saknas, enligt SCB.

Highest type of school at the time of admission according to MET, or if no information, according to Statistics Sweden.

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Gymnasium <i>Upper secondary school</i>	5652	67,3	67,3
	2 Fackskola <i>Vocational training school</i>	2309	27,5	94,7
	3 Yrkesskola <i>Vocational school</i>	119	1,4	96,1
	4 Specialkurser <i>Special courses</i>	324	3,9	100,0
	Total	8404	100,0	
Missing	0	6713		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Uppgift saknas, ej antagen
Data missing, not admitted

APPLIC29

Högsta förstahandsansökan enligt MET eller SCB.
Highest first application according to MET or Statistics Sweden.

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Gymnasium <i>Upper secondary school</i>	7046	68,3	68,3
	2 Fackskola <i>Vocational training school</i>	2742	26,6	94,8
	3 Yrkesskola <i>Vocational school</i>	408	4,0	98,8
	4 Specialkurser <i>Special courses</i>	127	1,2	100,0
	Total	10323	100,0	
Missing	0	4794		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Uppgift saknas
Data missing

APPLIC30

Högsta skolform vid antagning enligt MET eller SCB.
Highest type of school at the time of admission according to MET or Statistics Sweden.

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Gymnasium <i>Upper secondary school</i>	5958	68,5	68,5
	2 Fackskola <i>Vocational training school</i>	2204	25,3	93,8
	3 Yrkesskola <i>Vocational school</i>	541	6,2	100,0
	4 Specialkurser <i>Special courses</i>			
	Total	8703	100,0	
Missing	0	6414		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Uppgift saknas, ej antagen
Data missing, not admitted

DRAFT BOARD DATA – AN INTRODUCTION

By Carl-Gunnar Janson (1980) *Register Data II. A code book*. Project Metropolitan Research Report No 15. Stockholm.

General Description

In principle all male Swedes can be called to serve in the military forces from the age of 17 till the age of 41. After a screening procedure before a draft board, usually at the age of 18 or 19, all who are not exempted are called to a peace-time first military service of some ten months. Those who are selected to be NCOs serve some additional months. After some years the conscripts usually serve for one or two more periods of one month each.

The military induction is preceded by interviews, psychological tests, and medical examinations for three days. Only those who already serve in the military forces, seamen, and the severely physically or mentally handicapped are exempted from appearing before the draft board. In addition the board exempts several of those examined temporarily or indefinitely and allocates others to limited service or to serve as conscientious objectors without weapons.

Data from the inductions are filed by the National Conscript Board. The data set put to the disposal of Project Metropolitan consists of most variables for a sample of persons born in 1953 and induced in 1971-1973. The sample refers to the inductions in the first military district, which contains the Stockholm Metropolitan Area but also extends beyond that area. Just as the data from the 1960 census, the data from the inductions are carefully collected, checked and recorded by a resourceful agency. Many variables in the series are identical with or close to what the project would have chosen to gather itself, had opportunity and resources been available. There are no indications the draft board data are of inferior quality compared to ordinary survey data, rather the contrary may be assumed, e.g. in terms of non-response.

The sample contains 6,928 out of the 7,719 male members of the cohort or 90 per cent. If some of the 503 boys who had left the area on November 1, 1970, are excluded from the cohort, the Draft Board series obviously hold an even larger proportion of the male cohort. In addition to those not registered in the first military district the missing cases are those who were inducted before 1971 or after 1973, or who did not appear at all before the Draft Board. On some variables there are additional missing values.

Data come from questionnaires filled out by the inductees, from interviews with them by psychologists and physicians, and from direct observations and laboratory tests made by the psychologists, physicians, and nurses. The data refer to education, occupation, place of residence, physical and mental health, physical capacity, intelligence, and psychological characteristics.

Comments on the Tables

Tables give the frequency distribution for each variable. DRAFT2 lists county of residence at the time of induction. With few exceptions the boys were registered as residents of the first military district, which consists eastern central counties, i.e. Stockholm City and County, and the countys of Uppsala, Södermanland, Östergötland, Kalmar, Gotland, Västmanland, and Gävleborg. Thus, induction data were received also for some cohort members who had left the Metropolitan area at the time of the induction. In the table those with an address outside Stockholm County number some 100.

Most boys had not yet finished their formal education when they were inducted, as can be seen from DRAFT7. Those still at school were asked about what their present educational program would lead to (DRAFT9). Although this level is here called the "intended level" it should be remembered that many respondents might have planned to continue their education after finishing the program they were in when inducted, e.g. going on to college after finishing secondary school. Note the low frequencies for college in DRAFT7 and DRAFT9. Also some of the boys who reported that they had left school might later have gone back to further education.

DRAFT20 – DRAFT51 show results from the comprehensive physical and medical examination. In DRAFT50 under- and overweight is given with "normal" weight defined as the value 100 on a formula containing weight, length, and width of thigh. DRAFT38-DRAFT44 show one dimension each of a capacity profile involving length, muscular strength, physical working capacity, visual acuity, color vision, night vision, and hearing. Scores on each quality go from 0 or 1 to 9. The file also contains ungrouped data on length and muscular strength.

In the medical examination the draftees were given at most six diagnoses of illness. Each diagnosis has a five-digit code. For each diagnosis there is also information describing the organ location of the disease and how much the disease reduces health conditions.

DRAFT54, DRAFT58 and DRAFT58 – DRAFT65 give frequencies of raw scores and stanine scores on mental tests. A pencil-and-paper test of intelligence consisting of four sub-tests was administered. The first sub-test was named Instructions and consisted of 40 items of more or less complicated instructions to follow. The test time was 12 minutes after two minutes of test instructions. The second sub-test (Selections) also had 40 items, in each of which the interviewees were asked to select the odd alternative from a series of five given alternatives. The test time was seven minutes after five minutes of instructions. In the third sub-test (Assembling) the number of items was 25. In each item four groups of geometrically formed pieces were presented. The interviewees were asked which group could be assembled into a given picture. The test-time and instruction time were four minutes each. In the fourth sub-test (Technical Comprehension) 52 every-day situations were pictured and questions on some technical aspects asked. In each item three alternatives were offered as the possible answer. Instructions took three minutes and the test time was 15 minutes. The stanine scores of the sub-tests were added and transformed to a stanine score for a total test of intelligence. In a few cases, as seen from DRAFT57, the test scores were not considered fair and other tests were used instead.

Finally DRAFT55 and DRAFT56 show the distributions of estimates by psychologists of the interviewee's general psychic ability to function under stress and of his leadership ability, both with an emphasis on military situations.

Uppgifter från Värnpliktsverket
Draft Board Data

DRAFT1

Med i vpv-registret
Registered in Draft Board

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	Ej med i vpv-registret <i>Not registered</i>	791	10,2
	1	Med i vpv-registret <i>Registered</i>	6928	89,8
		Total	7719	100,0

DRAFT2

Vistelseort – län
Place of residence at time of induction - county

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Stockholm	6817	98,4
	3	Uppsala	30	,4
	4	Södermanland	25	,4
	5	Östergötland	15	,2
	8	Kalmar	1	,0
	9	Gotland	11	,2
	16	Skaraborg	1	,0
	17	Värmland	1	,0
	19	Västmanland	15	,2
	21	Gävleborg	6	,1
	22	Västernorrland	1	,0
	23	Jämtland	4	,1
		Total	6927	100,0
Missing	0		792	
		Total	7719	

Kod för län enligt SCB:s "Regionala koder".

County codes from SCB:s "Regional codes".

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall

Not registered in Draft Board, non-response

DRAFT3**Vistelseort – kommun***Place of residence at time of induction – municipality*

Kod för kommun enligt SCB:s ”Regionala koder”.
Municipality codes from SCB:s ”Regional codes”.

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall
Not registered in Draft Board, non-response

DRAFT4**Vistelseort – församling***Place of residence at time of induction – parish*

Kod för församling enligt SCB:s ”Regionala koder”.
Parish codes from SCB:s ”Regional codes”.

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall
Not registered in Draft Board, non-response

KOD**Län, kommun, församling***County, municipality, parish*

DRAFT5**Vapenfri tjänst***Non-combatant duty*

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	Nej No	6911	99,8	99,8
	1	Ansökan om vapenfri tjänst lämnad Applied for non-combatant duty	17	,2	100,0
		Total	6928	100,0	
Missing	9		791		
	Total		7719		

Missing value 9: Ej med i vpv-registret
Not registered in Draft Board

DRAFT6**År för inställelse till inskrivningsprövning***Year of enrolment*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1971	2330	33,9	33,9
	1972	4174	60,8	94,7
	1973	366	5,3	100,0
	Total	6870	100,0	
Missing	0	849		
	Total	7719		

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall
Not registered in Draft Board, non-response

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Grundskola, folkskolutbildning, 7-8 år (1300+1400) <i>7-8 years of elementary school</i>	49	2,5	2,5
	Grundskola, folkskolutbildning, 9 år (1500, 1900-2003) <i>9 years of elementary school, 9 years of comprehensive school</i>	437	22,6	25,1
	Gymnasieutbildning, 1-2 år (1601-1690, 2802-2899) <i>1-2 years of secondary school</i>	633	32,7	57,8
	Realskola (2600) <i>Junior secondary school</i>	3	,2	58,0
	Gymnasieutbildning, längre än 2 år (2703-2713, 3902-3999) <i>More than 2 years of secondary school</i>	739	38,2	96,2
	Eftergymnasial utbildning, 1-2 år (3522) <i>1-2 years of college</i>	1	,1	96,2
	Eftergymnasial utbildning, längre än 2 år (4001-4092) <i>More than 2 years of college</i>	73	3,8	100,0
	Total	1935	100,0	
Missing	0, 1600, 3818, 4000, 1636, 1658, 3957	5771+8+1+1+1+1		
Total		7719		

Kod för skolutbildning enligt VPV skolkod, fem siffror (se bilaga 12)

Education codes according to those in Draft Board, five figures (see Appendix 12)

Missing value 0: Ej avslutad utbildning, ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall

Not yet finished education, not registered in Draft Board, non-response

Övriga/Others: Ej skolkoder enligt bilaga 12

Not education codes according to Appendix 12

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Ej sannolikhet <i>No probability</i>			
	2 Viss sannolikhet <i>Some probability</i>	3	,2	,2
	3 Stor sannolikhet <i>High probability</i>	1945	99,8	100,0
	Total	1948	100,0	
Missing	0	5771		
	Total	7719		

Missing value 0: Ej avslutad utbildning, ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall
Not yet finished education, not registered in Draft Board, non-response

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Grundskola, folkskolutbildning, 7-8 år (1300+1400) <i>7-8 years of elementary school</i>	83	1,8	1,8
	Grundskola, folkskolutbildning, 9 år (1500, 1912-2041) <i>9 years of elementary school, 9 years of comprehensive school</i>	1132	24,3	26,1
	Gymnasieutbildning, 1-2 år (1602-1690, 2802-2899) <i>1-2 years of secondary school</i> Realskola (2600-2660) <i>Junior secondary school</i>	1505	32,3	58,4
	Gymnasieutbildning, längre än 2 år (2702-2784, 3902-3999) <i>More than 2 years of secondary school</i>	1839	39,5	97,9
	Eftergymnasial utbildning, 1-2 år (3522-3585) <i>1-2 years of college</i>	5	,1	98,0
	Eftergymnasial utbildning, längre än 2 år (4001-4092) <i>More than 2 years of college</i>	92	2,0	100,0
	Total	4658	100,0	
Missing	0+1915+1925+1961+1972+2800+2860+2918+2999+310 0+3818+3900+3913+3919+4999+6430	3061 (0=3044)		
Total		7719		

Kod för skolutbildning enligt VPV skolkod fem siffror (se bilaga 12)

Education codes according to those in Draft Board, five figures (see Appendix 12)

Missing value 0: Avslutad utbildning, ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall

Finished education, not registered in Draft Board, non-response

Övriga/Others: Ej skolkoder enligt bilaga 12

Not education codes according to Appendix 12

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Ej sannolikhet <i>No probability</i>	36	,8	,8
	2 Viss sannolikhet <i>Some probability</i>	4544	98,1	98,9
	3 Stor sannolikhet <i>High probability</i>	52	1,1	100,0
	Total	4632	100,0	
Missing	0	3087		
Total		7719		

Missing value 0: Ej avslutad utbildning, ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall
Not yet finished education, not registered in Draft Board, non-response

DRAFT11

Sannolik utbildning*
*Probable level of education**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Grundskola, folkskolutbildning, 7-8 år (1300+1400) <i>7-8 years of elementary school</i>	131	2,0	2,0
	Grundskola, folkskolutbildning, 9 år (1500, 1912-2041) <i>9 years of elementary school, 9 years of comprehensive school</i>	1540	24,0	26,0
	Gymnasieutbildning, 1-2 år (1602-1690, 2802-2899) <i>1-2 years of secondary school</i>	2105	32,8	58,8
	Realskola (2600-2660) <i>Junior secondary school</i>	5	,1	58,9
	Gymnasieutbildning, längre än 2 år (2702-2784, 3902-3999) <i>More than 2 years of secondary school</i>	2476	38,5	97,4
	Eftergymnasial utbildning, 1-2 år (3522-3585) <i>1-2 years of college</i>	6	,1	97,5
	Eftergymnasial utbildning, längre än 2 år (4001-4092) <i>More than 2 years of college</i>	161	2,5	100,0
	Total	6424	100,0	
Missing	0+1600+1636+1658+1915+1925+1961+1972+2800+286 0+2918+2999+3100+3818+3900+3913+3919+3957+400 0+4999+6430	1295 (0=791)		
Total		7719		

Kod för skolutbildning enligt VPV skolkod fem siffror (se bilaga 12)

Education codes according to those in Draft Board, five figures (see Appendix 12)

Missing value 0: Avslutad utbildning, ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall

Finished education, not registered in Draft Board, non-response

Övriga/Others: Ej skolkoder enligt bilaga 12

Not education codes according to Appendix 12

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

DRAFT12

Yrke
Type of present occupation

Yrkeskod enligt Nordisk Yrkesklassificering, NYK, fem siffror (alfanumerisk)

MISSING

DRAFT13

Yrkesgrupp enligt Nordisk Yrkesklassificering, NYK
Occupational group

Två första siffrorna av DRAFT12 (alfanumerisk)

MISSING

DRAFT14**Gradering av yrke**
Gradation of occupation

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Ej sannolikhet <i>No probability</i>			
	2 Viss sannolikhet <i>Some probability</i>	6	,4	,4
	3 Stor sannolikhet <i>High probability</i>	1646	99,6	100,0
	Total	1652	100,0	
Missing	0	6067		
	Total	7719		

Missing value 0: Inget yrke, ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall
No occupation, not registered in Draft Board, non-response

DRAFT15**Avsett yrke**
Type of intended occupation

Yrkeskod enligt Nordisk Yrkesklassificering, NYK, fem siffror (alfanumerisk)

MISSING

DRAFT16**Avsedd yrkesgrupp enligt Nordisk Yrkesklassificering, NYK**
Intended occupational group

Två första siffrorna av DRAFT15 (alfanumerisk)

MISSING

DRAFT17**Gradering av avsett yrke**
Gradation of intended occupation

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Ej sannolikhet <i>No probability</i>	898	21,5	21,5
	2 Viss sannolikhet <i>Some probability</i>	1662	39,8	61,3
	3 Stor sannolikhet <i>High probability</i>	1613	38,7	100,0
	Total	4173	100,0	
Missing	0	3546		
	Total	7719		

Missing value 0: Ej antecknat, ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall
No note, not registered in Draft Board, non-response

DRAFT18

Sannolikt yrke
Probable type of occupation

Yrkeskod enligt Nordisk Yrkesklassificering, NYK, fem siffror (alfanumerisk)

MISSING

DRAFT19

Sannolik yrkesgrupp
Probable occupational group

Två första siffrorna av DRAFT18 (alfanumerisk)

MISSING

DRAFT20

Sjukdomsdiagnos 1
Diagnosis of illness 1

Fem-siffrig kod, hämtat från "Klassifikation av sjukdomar" 1968, ICD-8 (1968), Sos (bilaga 14).
A five-digit code, from "Klassifikation av sjukdomar" 1968, ICD-8 (1968), Sos (Appendix 14).

Missing value 0: Ingen diagnos, ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall
No diagnosis, not registered in Draft Board, non-response

DRAFT21

Kroppsregion, diagnos 1
Location on the body of the disease, diagnosis 1

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Allmänt <i>General</i>	2514	63,8	63,8
	2	Arm <i>Arm</i>	98	2,5	66,2
	3	Ben <i>Leg</i>	367	9,3	75,6
	4	Bål <i>Trunk</i>	258	6,5	82,1
	5	Bukvägg <i>Abdominal wall</i>	25	,6	82,7
	6	Öga <i>Eye</i>	509	12,9	95,6
	7	Öra, allmänt <i>Ear, in general</i>	86	2,2	97,8
	8	Öra, buller <i>Ear, noise</i>	85	2,2	100,0
		Total	3943	100,0	
Missing	0+9		3776+1		
	Total		7719		

Missing value 0: Ingen diagnos, ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall
No diagnosis, not registered in Draft Board, non-response
9: Detta alternativ finns ej enligt gamla kodboken
This alternative does not exist in the old code book

DRAFT22

Nedsättningsgradering, diagnos 1
Reduction of health conditions, diagnosis 1

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	Mycket betydande nedsättning (åläggs ej utbildning inom totalförsvaret – frikallelse), ingen diagnos, ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall <i>Very substantial reduction of health condition (Exemption from military service and from non-military defence obligations), no diagnosis, not registered in Draft Board, non-response</i>	4247	55,0	55,0
	1	Ej fastställd nedsättning (undantas tillfälligt viss tid) <i>Reduction not ascertained, temporary exemption</i>	83	1,1	56,1
	2	Mycket betydande nedsättning (åläggs ej militär utbildning, men lämplig inom annan del av totalförsvaret – frikallelse) <i>Very substantial reduction of health condition (Exemption from military service but service in non-military branches of national defence)</i>	82	1,1	57,2
	3	Mycket betydande nedsättning <i>Very substantial reduction of health condition. Not exempted from military service</i>	37	,5	57,6
	4	Betydande nedsättning <i>Substantial reduction of health condition</i>	129	1,7	59,3
	5	Tämligen betydande nedsättning <i>Fairly substantial reduction of health condition</i>	393	5,1	64,4
	6	Måttlig nedsättning <i>Moderate reduction of health condition</i>	846	11,0	75,4
	7	Lätt nedsättning <i>Minor reduction of health condition</i>	1330	17,2	92,6
	8	Ingen nedsättning, betydelselös åkomma <i>No reduction of health condition. Harmless defect</i>	572	7,4	100,0
	Total		7719	100,0	

OBS! 0 inkluderar även bortfall!

Note 0 also includes non-response!

DRAFT23

Sjukdomsdiagnos 2
Diagnosis of illness 2

Koder: se DRAFT20
Codes: see DRAFT20

DRAFT24

Kroppsregion, diagnos 2
Location on the body of the disease, diagnosis 2

Koder: se DRAFT21
Codes: see DRAFT21

DRAFT25	Nedsättningsgradering, diagnos 2 <i>Reduction of health conditions, diagnosis 2</i>
---------	--

Koder: se DRAFT22
Codes: see DRAFT22

DRAFT26	Sjukdomsdiagnos 3 <i>Diagnosis of illness 3</i>
---------	--

Koder: se DRAFT20
Codes: see DRAFT20

DRAFT27	Kroppsregion, diagnos 3 <i>Location on the body of the disease, diagnosis 3</i>
---------	--

Koder: se DRAFT21
Codes: see DRAFT21

DRAFT28	Nedsättningsgradering, diagnos 3 <i>Reduction of health conditions, diagnosis 3</i>
---------	--

Koder: se DRAFT22
Codes: see DRAFT22

DRAFT29	Sjukdomsdiagnos 4 <i>Diagnosis of illness 4</i>
---------	--

Koder: se DRAFT20
Codes: see DRAFT20

DRAFT30	Kroppsregion, diagnos 4 <i>Location on the body of the disease, diagnosis 4</i>
---------	--

Koder: se DRAFT21
Codes: see DRAFT21

DRAFT31	Nedsättningsgradering, diagnos 4 <i>Reduction of health conditions, diagnosis 4</i>
---------	--

Koder: se DRAFT22
Codes: see DRAFT22

DRAFT32	Sjukdomsdiagnos 5 <i>Diagnosis of illness 5</i>
---------	--

Koder: se DRAFT20
Codes: see DRAFT20

DRAFT33	Kroppsregion, diagnos 5 <i>Location on the body of the disease, diagnosis 5</i>
---------	--

Koder: se DRAFT21
Codes: see DRAFT21

DRAFT34	Nedsättningssgradering, diagnos 5 <i>Reduction of health conditions, diagnosis 5</i>
---------	---

Koder: se DRAFT22
Codes: see DRAFT22

DRAFT35	Sjukdomsdiagnos 6 <i>Diagnosis of illness 6</i>
---------	--

Koder: se DRAFT20
Codes: see DRAFT20

DRAFT36	Kroppsregion, diagnos 6 <i>Location on the body of the disease, diagnosis 6</i>
---------	--

Koder: se DRAFT21
Codes: see DRAFT21

DRAFT37	Nedsättningssgradering, diagnos 6 <i>Reduction of health conditions, diagnosis 6</i>
---------	---

Koder: se DRAFT22
Codes: see DRAFT22

DRAFT38

Kapacitetsprofil – längd i centimeter Capacity profile: length of body in centimetres

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 150 - 155	1	,0	,0
	2 156 - 160	6	,1	,1
	3 161 - 165	74	1,1	1,2
	4 166 - 170	420	6,4	7,6
	5 171 - 175	1221	18,5	26,1
	6 176 - 180	1986	30,1	56,2
	7 181 - 185	1682	25,5	81,7
	8 186 - 190	868	13,2	94,9
	9 191 -	337	5,1	100,0
	Total	6595	100,0	
Missing	0, -1	333+791		
Total		7719		

Missing value 0: - 149, bortfall

- 149, non-response

-1: Ej med i vpv-registret
Not registered in Draft Board

DRAFT39

Kapacitetsprofil – muskelkraft i Newton Capacity profile: muscular strength in Newton

Beräknad ur handgrepp, knästräckning och armbågsböjning, se DRAFT49.

Calculated from strength in hands, knees and arms, see DRAFT49.

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 - 99	1	,0	,0
	2 100 - 134	35	,5	,5
	3 135 - 174	887	13,4	14,0
	4 175 - 199	1861	28,2	42,2
	5 200 - 214	1394	21,1	63,3
	6 215 - 229	1142	17,3	80,6
	7 230 - 239	492	7,5	88,1
	8 240 -249	334	5,1	93,2
	9 250 -	451	6,8	100,0
	Total	6597	100,0	
Missing	0, -1	331+791		
Total		7719		

Missing value 0: Bortfall

Non-response

-1: Ej med i vpv-registret
Not registered in Draft Board

DRAFT40

Kapacitetsprofil – fysisk arbetsförmåga i watt *Capacity profile: physical working capacity in watt*

Arbetsförmågan mäts som den max-effekt de värnpliktiga nådde i ett test innan de blev uttröttade.
Working capacity is measured as the maximum effect reached by the draftees in a test in which they worked until weariness.

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 130 - 149	28	,4	,4
	2 150 - 169	163	2,5	2,9
	3 170 - 189	573	8,7	11,6
	4 190 - 209	1063	16,1	27,7
	5 210 - 224	1577	24,0	51,7
	6 225 - 239	996	15,1	66,8
	7 240 - 254	869	13,2	80,0
	8 255 - 269	484	7,4	87,4
	9 270 -	831	12,6	100,0
	Total	6584	100,0	
Missing	0, -1	344+791		
Total		7719		

Missing value 0: - 129, bortfall

- 129, non-response

-1: Ej med i vpv-registret

Not registered in Draft Board

DRAFT41

Kapacitetsprofil – synskärpa *Capacity profile: visual acuity in dioptres*

Graderad mellan 1-9, där 1 är mycket dålig syn och 9 är mycket bra syn.
Graded between 1-9, where 1 is very poor sight and 9 is very good sight.

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	7	,1	,1
	2	0	0	,1
	3	16	,2	,3
	4	85	1,3	1,6
	5	145	2,2	3,8
	6	1143	17,3	21,2
	7	404	6,1	27,3
	8	479	7,3	34,5
	9	4321	65,5	100,0
	Total	6600	100,0	
Missing	0, -1	328+791		
Total		7719		

Missing value 0: Bortfall

Non-response

-1: Ej med i vpv-registret

Not registered in Draft Board

DRAFT42

Kapacitetsprofil – färgsinne
Capacity profile: color vision

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Defekt <i>Inferior</i>	382	5,8	5,8
	5	Tvivelaktigt <i>Doubtful</i>	123	1,9	7,6
	9	Normalt <i>Normal</i>	6103	92,4	100,0
	Total		6608	100,0	
Missing	0, -1		320+791		
Total			7719		

Missing value 0: Bortfall

Non-response

-1: Ej med i vpv-registret

Not registered in Draft Board

DRAFT43

Kapacitetsprofil – mörkersyn
Capacity profile: night vision

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	0.23 – mycket dålig mörkersyn <i>very bad</i>	214	3,3	3,2
	3	0.16 – 0.22	59	,9	4,2
	5	0.10 – 0.15	37	,6	4,7
	7	0.04 – 0.09	61	,9	5,6
	9	– 0.03 mycket bra mörkersyn <i>very good</i>	6198	94,4	100,0
	Total		6569	100,0	
Missing	0, -1, 4		154+791+205		
Total			7719		

Missing value 0: Bortfall

Non-response

-1: Ej med i vpv-registret

Not registered in Draft Board

4: Vild kod

Wild code

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	Genomsnittlig hörselförlust på bättre örat på 500, 1000 och 2000 Hz över 60 dB, bortfall <i>Mean loss of hearing-capacity is over 60 dB for better ear at 500, 1000 and 2000 Hz, non-response</i>	311	4,5	4,5
	1	Genomsnittlig hörselförlust på bättre örat på 500, 1000 och 2000 Hz mellan 40 och 60 dB <i>Mean loss of hearing-capacity is 40 - 60 dB for better ear at 500, 1000 and 2000 Hz</i>	1	,0	4,5
	3	Genomsnittlig hörselförlust på bättre örat på 500, 1000 och 2000 Hz mellan 20 och 40 dB <i>Mean loss of hearing-capacity is 20 - 40 dB for better ear at 500, 1000 and 2000 Hz</i>	61	,9	5,4
	5	Uppfattar 20 dB på 500, 1000 och 2000 Hz på bättre örat och nedsättning 20 till 40 dB på sämre örat <i>Hear 20 dB at 500, 1000 and 2000 Hz with better ear and loss of 20 - 40 dB of hearing-capacity for worse ear</i>	187	2,7	8,1
	7	Uppfattar 20 dB på 500, 1000, 2000 och 3000 Hz på båda öronen <i>Hear 20 dB at 500, 1000 and 2000 Hz with better ear and loss of 20 - 40 dB of hearing-capacity for worse ear</i>	515	7,4	15,5
	9	Uppfattar 20 dB på 500, 1000, 2000, 3000, 4000 och 6000 Hz på båda öronen <i>Hear 20 dB at 500, 1000, 2000, 3000, 4000 and 6000 Hz with better ear and with worse ear</i>	5853	84,5	100,0
	Total		6928	100,0	
Missing	-1		791		
Total			7719		

Missing value -1: Ej med i vpv-registret
Not registered in Draft Board

OBS! 0 inkluderar även bortfall!
Note 0 also includes non-response!

DRAFT45

Längd i cm*
*Length of body in centimetres**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 155	2	,0	,0
	156 - 160	6	,1	,1
	161 - 165	74	1,1	1,2
	166 - 170	419	6,4	7,6
	171 - 175	1218	18,5	26,1
	176 - 180	1978	30,1	56,2
	181 - 185	1678	25,5	81,7
	186 - 190	865	13,2	94,9
	191 -	337	5,1	100,0
	Total	6577	100,0	
Missing	0	1142		
	Total	7719		

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, mätvärde saknas
Not registered in Draft Board, information missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

DRAFT46

Kroppsvikt i kg*
*Weight in kilograms**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	40 - 49	54	,8	,8
	50 - 54	326	5,0	5,8
	55 - 59	919	14,0	19,8
	60 - 64	1548	23,5	43,3
	65 - 69	1554	23,6	66,9
	70 - 74	1078	16,4	83,3
	75 - 79	563	8,6	91,9
	80 - 84	246	3,7	95,6
	85 - 89	136	2,1	97,7
	90 - 94	65	1,0	98,7
	95 - 99	47	,7	99,4
	100 - 109	24	,4	99,8
	110 - 129	16	,2	100,0
Total		6576	100,0	
Missing	0, 495	1142+1		
Total		7719		

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, mätvärde saknas

Not registered in Draft Board, information missing

495: Vild kod

Wild code (unrealistic value)

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

DRAFT47**Bröstomfång i cm***
*Circumference of chest in centimetres**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 79	252	3,8	3,8
	80 - 84	1397	21,2	25,1
	85 - 89	2480	37,7	62,8
	90 - 94	1626	24,7	87,5
	95 - 99	539	8,2	95,7
	100 - 104	190	2,9	98,6
	105 - 109	65	1,0	99,6
	110 -	28	,4	100,0
	Total	6577	100,0	
Missing	0	1142		
Total		7719		

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, mätvärde saknas
Not registered in Draft Board, information missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

DRAFT48**Midjeomfång i cm***
*Circumference of waist in centimetres**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 64	118	1,8	1,8
	65 - 69	1025	15,6	17,4
	70 - 74	2400	36,5	53,9
	75 - 79	1876	28,5	82,4
	80 - 84	734	11,2	93,6
	85 - 89	223	3,4	96,9
	90 - 94	106	1,6	98,6
	95 - 99	50	,8	99,3
	100 -	45	,7	100,0
	Total	6577	100,0	
Missing	0	1142		
Total		7719		

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, mätvärde saknas
Not registered in Draft Board, information missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 99	1	,0	,0
	100 - 134	35	,5	,5
	135 - 174	885	13,5	14,0
	175 - 199	1855	28,2	42,2
	200 - 214	1390	21,1	63,3
	215 - 229	1138	17,3	80,6
	230 - 239	491	7,5	88,1
	240 -249	333	5,1	93,2
	250 -	450	6,8	100,0
	Total	6578	100,0	
Missing	0	1141		
	Total	7719		

Beräknas vid prövning enligt formeln: $1,7*\text{handgrepp} + 1,3*\text{knasträckning} + 0,8*\text{armböjning}$
Calculated from a test and the formula: $1,7\text{handgrip} + 1,3*\text{kneeling} + 0,8*\text{arms-bend}$*

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, mätvärde saknas
Not registered in Draft Board, information missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 84	172	2,6	2,6
	85 - 89	551	8,4	11,0
	90 - 94	1143	17,4	28,4
	95 - 99	1478	22,5	50,9
	100 - 104	1341	20,4	71,2
	105 - 109	885	13,5	84,7
	110 - 114	483	7,3	92,0
	115 - 119	226	3,4	95,5
	120 - 129	201	3,1	98,5
	130 - 139	59	,9	99,4
	140 -	37	,6	100,0
	Total	6576	100,0	
Missing	0	1143		
	Total	7719		

Beräknas vid prövning enligt formeln: vikt i kg: $(0,34 \cdot \text{längd i cm} + 0,889 \cdot \text{femurkondylbredd i mm} - 80,14)$. 100 = normalvikt.

Deviation (D) is calculated as a function of weight (W), length (L) and width of thigh (T): $D = 100W / (0.34L + 8.89T - 80.14)$. D = 100 signifies normal weight.

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, mätvärde saknas
Not registered in Draft Board, information missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

DRAFT51**Fysisk arbetsförmåga i watt (under 6 minuter)***
*Physical working capacity in watt (during 6 minutes)**

Arbetsförmågan mäts som den max-effekt de värnpliktiga nådde i ett test innan de blev uttröttade.
Working capacity is measured as the maximum effect reached by the draftees in a test in which they worked until weariness.

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	130 - 149	13	,7	,7
	150 - 169	73	3,9	4,6
	170 - 189	242	12,9	17,5
	190 - 209	396	21,1	38,6
	210 - 224	441	23,5	62,2
	225 - 239	260	13,9	76,0
	240 - 254	162	8,6	84,7
	255 - 269	90	4,8	89,5
	270 -	197	10,5	100,0
	Total	1874	100,0	
Missing	0	5845		
	Total	7719		

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, mätvärde saknas
Not registered in Draft Board, information missing

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

DRAFT52**Multipel värdering**
Multiple valuation

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	41	68,3	68,3
	1			
	2	19	31,7	100,0
	3			
	Total	60	100,0	
Missing	8, 9	791+6868		
	Total	7719		

0 – 3 = graderingssiffra föranledd av flera sjukdomsdiagnosser
gradation figure induced from several diagnoses of illness

Missing value 8: Ej med i vpv-registret
Not registered in Draft Board
9: Multipelvärdering saknas
Multiple valuation missing

DRAFT53
Sammanfattningsiffror
Index

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	133	2,2	2,2
	2	135	2,2	4,4
	3	28	,5	4,8
	4	133	2,2	7,0
	5	458	7,5	14,5
	6	806	13,2	27,7
	7	1094	17,9	45,6
	8	392	6,4	52,0
	9	2937	48,0	100,0
	Total	6116	100,0	
Missing	0, -1	812+791		
Total		7719		

Graderingssiffror 1 – 9 som anger lägsta graderingssiffran i sjukdomsdiagnos eller multipelvärdering.

Gradation (1 – 9) that corresponds to the lowest gradation figure in diagnosis of illness or multiple valuation.

Missing value 0: Bortfall

Non-response

-1: Ej med i vpv-registret

Not registered in Draft Board

DRAFT54
I-provsbedömning
Evaluation of result of total intelligence test

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	0	I-prov rättvisande <i>Result reliable</i>	6885	99,4	99,4
	1	Provgrupp bestämd genom Matrisprovet <i>Evaluation of general intelligence accomplished by the matrix-test</i>	38	,5	99,9
	2	Provgrupp bestämd genom WIT III <i>Evaluation of general intelligence accomplished by WIT III-test</i>	5	,1	100,0
	Total		6928	100,0	
Missing	9		791		
Total			7719		

Missing value 9: Ej med i vpv-registret

Not registered in Draft Board

DRAFT55**Befälsskattning**
Measure of leadership capacity (stanine scores)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Mycket liten förmåga <i>Very small capacity</i>	191	4,0	4,0
	2	309	6,5	10,5
	3	458	9,6	20,1
	4	631	13,2	33,3
	5	770	16,1	49,4
	6	784	16,4	65,9
	7	802	16,8	82,7
	8	522	10,9	93,6
	9 Mycket stor förmåga <i>Great capacity</i>	304	6,4	100,0
	Total	4771	100,0	
Missing	0	2948		
	Total	7719		

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall
Not registered in Draft Board, non-response

DRAFT56**Psykisk funktionsförmåga**
Measure of psychic ability to function (stanine scores)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Mycket liten förmåga <i>Very small capacity</i>	343	5,2	5,2
	2	579	8,8	14,0
	3	730	11,1	25,1
	4	1008	15,3	40,5
	5	1287	19,6	60,0
	6	1052	16,0	76,1
	7	865	13,2	89,2
	8	453	6,9	96,1
	9 Mycket stor förmåga <i>Great capacity</i>	256	3,9	100,0
	Total	6573	100,0	
Missing	0	1146		
	Total	7719		

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall
Not registered in Draft Board, non-response

DRAFT57
Provgrupp
Test group

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	152	2,3	2,3
	2	311	4,7	7,0
	3	507	7,6	14,6
	4	880	13,2	27,8
	5	1202	18,1	45,9
	6	1280	19,3	65,2
	7	1102	16,6	81,8
	8	718	10,8	92,6
	9	492	7,4	100,0
	Total	6644	100,0	
Missing	0	1075		
	Total	7719		

Provgrupp 1 – 9, beräknad ur standardpoängen för de fyra del-testen (I-prov)

Stanine scores of general intelligence, calculated from stanine scores of the four sub-tests

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall

Not registered in Draft Board, non-response

DRAFT58
I-prov del A: "instruktioner" (snabb uppfattningsförmåga, induktiv begåvning, verbal förståelse) – standardpoäng
Stanine scores of intelligence test A: Instructions (ability to grasp quickly, inductive ability and verbal comprehension)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	167	2,5	2,5
	2	296	4,5	7,0
	3	506	7,6	14,6
	4	993	14,9	29,5
	5	1707	25,7	55,2
	6	1146	17,2	72,5
	7	795	12,0	84,4
	8	763	11,5	95,9
	9	271	4,1	100,0
	Total	6644	100,0	
Missing	0	1075		
	Total	7719		

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall

Not registered in Draft Board, non-response

DRAFT59

I-prov del B: "urval" (verbal och induktiv begåvning) – standardpoäng

Stanine scores of intelligence test B: Selections (verbal and inductive ability)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	150	2,3	2,3
	2	351	5,3	7,5
	3	634	9,5	17,1
	4	1001	15,1	32,2
	5	1292	19,4	51,6
	6	1234	18,6	70,2
	7	956	14,4	84,6
	8	566	8,5	93,1
	9	459	6,9	100,0
	Total	6643	100,0	
Missing	0	1076		
Total		7719		

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall
Not registered in Draft Board, non-response

DRAFT60

I-prov del C: "hopsättning" (spatial begåvning) – standardpoäng
Stanine scores of intelligence test C: Assembling (spatial ability)

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	85	1,3	1,3
	2	155	2,3	3,6
	3	318	4,8	8,4
	4	698	10,5	18,9
	5	1168	17,6	36,5
	6	1563	23,5	60,0
	7	1330	20,0	80,0
	8	720	10,8	90,9
	9	606	9,1	100,0
	Total	6643	100,0	
Missing	0	1076		
Total		7719		

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall
Not registered in Draft Board, non-response

DRAFT61
I-prov del D: ”teknisk förståelse” – standardpoäng
Stanine scores of intelligence test D: Technical comprehension

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	231	3,5	3,5
	2	467	7,0	10,5
	3	946	14,2	24,7
	4	1028	15,5	40,2
	5	1208	18,2	58,4
	6	1120	16,9	75,3
	7	888	13,4	88,6
	8	460	6,9	95,6
	9	295	4,4	100,0
	Total	6643	100,0	
Missing	0	1076		
Total		7719		

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall
Not registered in Draft Board, non-response

DRAFT62
I-prov del A: ”instruktioner” (snabb uppfattningsförmåga, induktiv begåvning, verbal förståelse) – råpoäng*
*Raw scores of intelligence test A: Instructions (ability to grasp quickly, inductive ability and verbal comprehension)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 10	54	,8	,8
	11 - 15	218	3,3	4,1
	16 - 20	686	10,3	14,4
	21 - 25	2079	31,3	45,8
	26 - 30	2561	38,6	84,4
	31 - 35	866	13,1	97,5
	36 - 40	168	2,5	100,0
	Total	6632	100,0	
	Missing	0	1087	
	Total		7719	

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall
Not registered in Draft Board, non-response

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set

DRAFT63

I-prov del B: "urval" (verbal och induktiv begåvning) – råpoäng*

*Raw scores of intelligence test B: Selections (verbal and inductive ability)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 10	98	1,5	1,5
	11 - 15	380	5,7	7,2
	16 - 20	1252	18,9	26,1
	21 - 25	2098	31,7	57,8
	26 - 30	1767	26,7	84,5
	31 - 35	829	12,5	97,0
	36 - 40	196	3,0	100,0
	Total	6620	100,0	
Missing	0	1099		
Total		7719		

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall

Not registered in Draft Board, non-response

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set

DRAFT64

I-prov del C: "hopsättning" (spatial begåvning) – råpoäng*

*Raw scores of intelligence test C: Assembling (spatial ability)**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 10	538	8,1	8,1
	11 - 15	2670	40,3	48,4
	16 - 20	2809	42,4	90,9
	21 - 25	605	9,1	100,0
	Total	6622	100,0	
	Missing	0	1097	
Total		7719		

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall

Not registered in Draft Board, non-response

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 10	23	,3	,3
	11 - 15	94	1,4	1,8
	16 - 20	321	4,8	6,6
	21 - 25	742	11,2	17,8
	26 - 30	1193	18,0	35,8
	31 - 35	1489	22,5	58,3
	36 - 40	1361	20,5	78,8
	41 - 45	974	14,7	93,5
	46 - 50	414	6,2	99,8
	51 - 52	14	,2	100,0
	Total	6625	100,0	
Missing	0	1094		
Total		7719		

Missing value 0: Ej med i vpv-registret, bortfall

Not registered in Draft Board, non-response

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.

The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set

Uppgifter från Riksförsäkringsverket
National Swedish Social Insurance Board data

RFV1

År för sjukhistorik, senaste ändringen
Year for medical record, latest amendment

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1974	56	,4	,4
	1975	97	,7	1,1
	1976	149	1,0	2,1
	1977	204	1,4	3,5
	1978	344	2,4	5,9
	1979	570	4,0	9,9
	1980	1129	7,9	17,8
	1981	3394	23,7	41,5
	1982	8366	58,5	100,0
	Total	14309	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others	542+266		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV2

Antal avslutade sjukfall för år 1
Number of completed periods of illness, year 1

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	6662	47,1	47,1
	2	3780	26,7	73,8
	3	1905	13,5	87,2
	4	940	6,6	93,9
	5	429	3,0	96,9
	6	209	1,5	98,4
	7	97	,7	99,1
	8	52	,4	99,4
	9	33	,2	99,7
	10	26	,2	99,9
	11	11	,1	99,9
	12	2	,0	100,0
	13	4	,0	100,0
	14	2	,0	100,0
	15	1	,0	100,0
	Total	14153	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others	698+266		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV3

Antal sjukdagar för år 1*
*Number of days of illness, year 1**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1-5	6718	49,5	49,5
	6-10	2240	16,5	66,1
	11-15	1227	9,0	75,1
	16-20	767	5,7	80,8
	21-25	507	3,7	84,5
	26-60	1350	10,0	94,5
	61-100	404	3,0	97,4
	> 100	346	2,6	100,0
	Total	13559	100,0	
	Missing	0 + övriga/others		
Total		1292+266		
		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

RFV4

År för sjukhistorik, näst senaste ändringen
Year of medical record, penultimate amendment

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1974	105	,8	,8
	1975	197	1,4	2,2
	1976	270	2,0	4,2
	1977	423	3,1	7,3
	1978	717	5,2	12,5
	1979	1425	10,4	22,9
	1980	3222	23,5	46,4
	1981	7343	53,6	100,0
	Total	13702	100,0	
	Missing	0 + övriga/others		
Total		1149+266		
		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV5

Antal avslutade sjukfall för år 2
Number of completed periods of illness, year 2

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	3991	29,5	29,5
	2	3073	22,7	52,2
	3	2100	15,5	67,7
	4	1573	11,6	79,3
	5	960	7,1	86,4
	6	658	4,9	91,2
	7	407	3,0	94,2
	8	291	2,1	96,4
	9	162	1,2	97,6
	10	117	,9	98,4
	11	69	,5	98,9
	12	58	,4	99,4
	13	28	,2	99,6
	14	19	,1	99,7
	15	15	,1	99,8
	16	8	,1	99,9
	17	2	,0	99,9
	18	4	,0	99,9
	19	1	,0	99,9
	20	1	,0	99,9
	21	3	,0	100,0
	22	1	,0	100,0
	23	1	,0	100,0
	26	1	,0	100,0
	28	1	,0	100,0
	Total	13544	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others	1307+266		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV6

Antal sjukdagar för år 2*
*Number of days of illness, year 2**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1-5	4734	35,7	35,7
	6-10	2398	18,1	53,7
	11-15	1454	11,0	64,7
	16-20	1001	7,5	72,2
	21-25	661	5,0	77,2
	26-60	1846	13,9	91,1
	61-100	597	4,5	95,6
	> 100	583	4,4	100,0
	Total	13274	100,0	
	Missing	0 + övriga/others	1577+266	
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

RFV7

År för sjukhistorik, tredje senaste ändringen
Year of medical record, the latest amendment but two

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1974	149	1,2	1,2
	1975	256	2,1	3,3
	1976	419	3,5	6,8
	1977	676	5,6	12,4
	1978	1259	10,4	22,8
	1979	2822	23,3	46,1
	1980	6521	53,9	100,0
	Total	12102	100,0	
	Missing	0 + övriga/others	2749+266	
	Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV8

Antal avslutade sjukfall för år 3
Number of completed periods of illness, year 3

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	3254	27,2	27,2
	2	2565	21,4	48,6
	3	1920	16,0	64,6
	4	1399	11,7	76,3
	5	942	7,9	84,2
	6	695	5,8	90,0
	7	399	3,3	93,3
	8	290	2,4	95,7
	9	183	1,5	97,2
	10	116	1,0	98,2
	11	59	,5	98,7
	12	43	,4	99,1
	13	34	,3	99,3
	14	27	,2	99,6
	15	14	,1	99,7
	16	8	,1	99,8
	17	13	,1	99,9
	18	6	,1	99,9
	19	1	,0	99,9
	20	4	,0	100,0
	21	1	,0	100,0
	22	1	,0	100,0
	23	1	,0	100,0
	28	2	,0	100,0
	Total	11977	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others	2874+266		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV9

Antal sjukdagar för år 3*
*Number of days of illness, year 3**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1-5	3978	33,6	33,6
	6-10	2084	17,6	51,2
	11-15	1289	10,9	62,1
	16-20	919	7,8	69,9
	21-25	629	5,3	75,2
	26-60	1804	15,3	90,5
	61-100	540	4,6	95,0
	> 100	586	5,0	100,0
	Total	11829	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others	3022+266		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

RFV10

Begynnelsedatum för ersättningsgrundande uppgifters gällande,
senaste ändringen
*Date from when basis of sickness benefit (whether you're entitled
to it or not) is valid, latest amendment*

N	Valid	14841
	Missing	
	0 + övriga/others	10+266
Minimum		720101
Maximum		820918

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

720101 – 820918 = Begynnelsedatum
Date (year, month, day)

A- respektive b-inkomster var juridiska begrepp som användes fram till 1992 där det förra begreppet inkluderade inkomster av tjänst och i viss mån rörelse eller jordbruksfastighet medan det senare begreppet avsåg inkomster av fastighet, kapital, realisationsvinster etc.

A-income and b-income were two legal terms that were used prior to 1992 where the former term referred to the income derived from services and to some extent also from business operations or farming properties while the latter term referred to income derived from properties, capital and capital gains etc.

RFV11

A-inkomst i 100-tals kronor, senaste ändringen*
*A-income (hundreds of kronor), latest amendment**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 9	659	4,8	4,8
	10 - 19	335	2,4	7,2
	20 - 29	291	2,1	9,3
	30 - 39	688	5,0	14,3
	40 - 69	3415	24,8	39,1
	70 - 99	6647	48,2	87,4
	100 -	1742	12,6	100,0
	Total	13777	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others	1074+266		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

RFV12

B-inkomst i 100-tals kronor, senaste ändringen*
*B-income (hundreds of kronor), latest amendment**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 9	25	4,4	4,4
	10 - 19	57	10,1	14,5
	20 - 29	59	10,4	25,0
	30 - 39	53	9,4	34,3
	40 - 69	216	38,2	72,6
	70 - 99	119	21,1	93,6
	100 -	36	6,4	100,0
	Total	565	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others	14286+266		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

RFV13

Karensdagar, senaste ändringen

Number of qualifying days before benefit may be claimed, latest amendment

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 3 dagars karens <i>3 days</i>	375	88,4	88,4
	4 33 dagars karens <i>33 days</i>	29	6,8	95,3
	5 93 dagars karens <i>93 days</i>	19	4,5	99,8
	6 Undantag <i>Exception</i>	1	,2	100,0
	Total	424	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others	14427+266		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV14

Pensionskod, senaste ändringen

Retirement pension code, latest amendment

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Hel förtidspension <i>Full early retirement pension</i>	82	32,5	32,5
	2 Partiell förtidspension <i>Partial early retirement pension</i>	15	6,0	38,5
	6 Inkomstprövad förmån för pensionstagare eller dennes make <i>Means-tested benefits for pensioners or spouse</i>	3	1,2	39,7
	7 Handikappersättning <i>Disablement benefit</i>	40	15,9	55,6
	8 1+6	73	29,0	84,5
	9 2+6	3	1,2	85,7
	12 1+7	5	2,0	87,7
	13 2+7	1	,4	88,1
	14 Änkepension <i>Widow's pension</i>	13	5,2	93,3
	23 14+6	1	,4	93,7
	32 1+6+7	16	6,3	100,0
	Total	252	100,0	
	Missing	0 + övriga/others	14599+266	
	Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
*No information*Fler pensionskoder; se bilaga 13.
More pension codes; see Appendix 13.

RFV15	Begynnelsedatum för ersättningsgrundande uppgifters gällande, näst senaste ändringen <i>Date from when basis of sickness benefit (whether you're entitled to it or not) is valid, penultimate amendment</i>
-------	---

N	Valid	14697
	Missing 0 + övriga/others	154+266
Minimum		740101
Maximum		820801

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV16	A-inkomst i 100-tals kronor, näst senaste ändringen* <i>A-income (hundreds of kronor), penultimate amendment*</i>
-------	--

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	– 9	519	3,7	3,7
	10 – 19	417	3,0	6,7
	20 – 29	440	3,2	9,9
	30 – 39	907	6,5	16,4
	40 – 69	4982	35,7	52,1
	70 – 99	5792	41,6	93,7
	100 –	880	6,3	100,0
	Total	13937	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others	914+266		
	Total	15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

RFV17

B-inkomst i 100-tals kronor, näst senaste ändringen*
*B-income (hundreds of kronor), penultimate amendment**

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	- 9	24	5,2	5,2
	10 - 19	50	10,8	16,1
	20 - 29	50	10,8	26,9
	30 - 39	59	12,8	39,7
	40 - 69	182	39,5	79,2
	70 - 99	83	18,0	97,2
	100 -	13	2,8	100,0
	Total	461	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others	14390+266		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

* Variabeln redovisas här i intervaller, men är kontinuerligt kodad.
The variable is here presented in intervals, but is continuous in the data set.

RFV18

Karensdagar, näst senaste ändringen
*Number of qualifying days before benefit may be claimed,
penultimate amendment*

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 3 dagars karens 3 days	269	86,2	86,2
	4 33 dagars karens 33 days	22	7,1	93,3
	5 93 dagars karens 93 days	19	6,1	99,4
	6 Undantag Exception	2	.6	100,0
	Total	312	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others	14539+266		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV19

Pensionskod, näst senaste ändringen
Retirement pension code, penultimate amendment

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Hel förtidspension <i>Full early retirement pension</i>	8	7,8	7,8
	2	Partiell förtidspension <i>Partial early retirement pension</i>	17	16,7	24,5
	6	Inkomstprövad förmån för pensionstagare eller dennes make <i>Means tested benefits for pensioner or their spouse</i>	3	2,9	27,5
	7	Handikappersättning <i>Disablement benefit</i>	35	34,3	61,8
	8	1+6	17	16,7	78,4
	9	2+6	3	2,9	81,4
	12	1+7	1	1,0	82,4
	13	2+7	2	2,0	84,3
	14	Änkepension <i>Widow's pension</i>	10	9,8	94,1
	23	14+6	1	1,0	95,1
	32	1+6+7	5	4,9	100,0
		Total	102	100,0	
Missing		0 + övriga/others	14749+266		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

Fler pensionskoder; se bilaga 13.
More pension codes; see Appendix 13.

RFV20

Förenklad pensionskod, senaste ändringen
Simplified pension code, latest amendment

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2	Förtidspension <i>Early retirement pension</i>	23	13,9	13,9
	3	Sjukbidrag <i>Sickness benefit</i>	123	74,1	88,0
	7	Handikappersättning <i>Disablement benefit</i>	20	12,0	100,0
		Total	166	100,0	
Missing		0 + övriga/others	14685+266		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV21

Omfattning, senaste ändringen
Extent, latest amendment

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Halv 50 %	15	10,3	10,3
	2 Två tredjedelar <i>Two thirds</i>	9	6,2	16,4
	3 Hel 100 %	122	83,6	100,0
	Total	146	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others	14705+266		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV22

Begynnelsedatum för pension, senaste ändringen.
Starting date (year, month) for retirement pension, latest amendment

N	Valid	166
	Missing	
	0 + övriga/others	14685+266
Minimum		7102
Maximum		8011

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

År med månad 13 avser fall med beviljandemånad under föregående år (ex. 7513 = beviljandemånad 7401 – 7412). År med månad 00 avser fall med beviljandemånad före föregående år (ex. 7500 = 7101 – 7312).

*Month 13 = granted a pension previous year (ex. 7513 = granted a pension during 7401 – 7412).
Month 00 = granted a pension even earlier (ex. 7500 = 7101 – 7312).*

RFV23

Diagnos, senaste ändringen
Diagnosis, latest amendment

Enligt socialstyrelsens två publikationer ”Klassifikation av sjukdomar, 1968, provisoriskt alfabetiskt register” och motsvarande förteckning.

According to the National Swedish Board of Health and Welfare's two publications “Klassifikation av sjukdomar, 1968, provisoriskt alfabetiskt register” and corresponding register.

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV24

Förenklad pensionskod, näst senaste ändringen
Simplified pension code, penultimate amendment

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2 Förtidspension <i>Early retirement pension</i>	14	66,7	66,7
	3 Sjukbidrag <i>Sickness benefit</i>	5	23,8	90,5
	7 Handikappersättning <i>Disablement benefit</i>	2	9,5	100,0
	Total	21	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others	14830+266		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV25

Omfattning, näst senaste ändringen
Extent, penultimate amendment

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1 Halv 50 %	6	31,6	31,6
	2 Två tredjedelar <i>Two thirds</i>			
	3 Hel 100 %	13	68,4	100,0
	Total	19	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others	14832+266		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV26

Begynnelsedatum för pension, näst senaste ändringen.
Starting date (year, month) for retirement pension, penultimate amendment

N	Valid	21
	Missing	
	0 + övriga/others	14830+266
Minimum		7407
Maximum		8012

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV27

Diagnos, näst senaste ändringen
Diagnosis, penultimate amendment

Enligt socialstyrelsens två publikationer "Klassifikation av sjukdomar, 1968, provisoriskt alfabetiskt register" och motsvarande förteckning.

According to the National Swedish Board of Health and Welfare's two publications "Klassifikation av sjukdomar, 1968, provisoriskt alfabetiskt register" and corresponding register.

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV28

Förenklad pensionskod, tredje senaste ändringen
Simplified pension code, the latest amendment but two

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	2	Förtidspension <i>Early retirement pension</i>	1	50,0	50,0
	3	Sjukbidrag <i>Sickness benefit</i>			
	7	Handikappersättning <i>Disablement benefit</i>	1	50,0	100,0
		Total	2	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others		14849+266		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV29

Omfattning, tredje senaste ändringen
Extent, the latest amendment but two

			Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	Halv 50 %	1	100,0	100,0
	2	Två tredjedelar <i>Two thirds</i>			
	3	Hel 100 %			
		Total	1	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others		14850+266		
Total			15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV30

Begynnelsedatum för pension, tredje senaste ändringen.
Starting date (year, month) for retirement pension, the latest amendment but two

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	8007	1	50,0	50,0
	8011	1	50,0	100,0
	Total	2	100,0	
Missing	0 + övriga/others	14849+266		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV31

Diagnos, tredje senaste ändringen
Diagnosis, the latest amendment but two

Enligt socialstyrelsens två publikationer "Klassifikation av sjukdomar, 1968, provisoriskt alfabetiskt register" och motsvarande förtreckning.

According to the National Swedish Board of Health and Welfare's two publications "Klassifikation av sjukdomar, 1968, provisoriskt alfabetiskt register" and corresponding register.

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information

RFV32

Antal pensionsuppgifter, RFV20 – RFV31.
Number of reports of retirement pension, RFV20 – RFV31.

		Frequency	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1	145	87,3	87,3
	2	19	11,4	98,8
	3	2	1,2	100,0
	Total	166		
Missing	0 + övriga/others	14685+266		
Total		15117		

Missing value 0: Ingen uppgift
No information